ISSN 0915-6364

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR FUSION SCIENCE

Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections with Atoms and Molecules Published in the 20th Centurey – Carbon Dioxide –

M. Hayashi

(Received - Feb. 26, 2003)

NIFS-DATA-74 Apr. 2003

TOKI, JAPAN

Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections With Atoms and Molecules Published in the 20th Century

—— Carbon Dioxide ——*

Makoto Hayashi

(Gaseous Electronics Institute)

A bibliography of original and review reports of experiments or theories of electron and photon cross sections and also electron swarm data are presented for atomic or molecular species with specified targets. These works covered 17 atoms and 51 molecules. The present bibliography is only for carbon dioxide (CO_2). About 1,240 papers were compiled. A comprehensive author index is included. The bibliography covers the period 1901 through 2000 for CO_2. Finally, author's comments for CO_2 electron collision cross sections are given.

Keywords : CO_2 molecule, collision cross section, electron, elastic scattering, rotational, vibrational and electronic excitations, dissociation, ionization, photon, photoabsorption, photodissociation, photoexcitation, photoionization, electron swarm, drift velocity, diffusion coefficient, ionization coefficient, excitation and ionization energies, transition probabilities, lifetimes of excited states

---

* This work was carried out under the collaboration research program at National Institute for Fusion Science.

Introduction

History

This bibliography is the result of a continuing literature survey which was begun around 1970 and originally encompassed only electron collision cross section and electron swarm data. The organization responsible for continuing this survey is Nagoya Institute of Technology, Nagoya. From 1994, the work continued to Gaseous Electronics Insititute, Nagoya. In 1997, the collection of photon cross section references was begun. The search for references in both cases was retrospective and included all papers reporting measurements, theoretical calculations or reviews and data compilations of such cross sections and electron swarm data.

Scope

This bibliography contains references to original research papers which report experiments or theoretical calculations of cross sections for electron and photon collisions with carbon dioxide CO_2. The review papers on this subject are also included. Some nitrogen molecule cluster papers are included. Some conference reports, company or agency reports and PhD thesis are included. Carbon dioxide ion papers and positron collision papers are not included in principle.

Papers reporting the following data are included.

For electron collision cross section :

1) elastic scattering
2) rotational excitation
3) vibrational excitation
4) electronic excitation
5) dissociation
6) ionization
7) attachment
8) grand total scattering (sum of elastic and inelastic cross sections)
9) metastable nitrogen molecules
10) electron swarm parameters (drift velocity, diffusion coefficient)
11) excitation and ionization coefficients

For photon collision cross section :

1) photoabsorption
2) photoexcitation and fluorescence
3) photodissociation
4) photoionization

For some related data :

1) excitation and ionization energies
2) transition probabilities
3) lifetimes of excited states
4) others

The energy range for electron cross section data is usually 0 - 10 keV, but some higher electron energy papers are included. The wavelength range for photon cross section data is from microwave to X-ray. Most papers are concerned with infrared, visible and ultraviolet ray region.

The bibliography includes the papers published in the 20th century, from 1901 to 2000. Oldest paper in this list is given by J.S.Townsend (1901). So for this carbon dioxide bibliography, published papers from 1901 to 1999 are compiled by alphabetical order of the first author's surname of the paper. And the references published in 2000 and plus some old papers found very recently after compilation are added as "Addenda of References for Carbon Dioxide Molecule". In total, about 1240 papers are compiled in the carbon dioxide molecule bibliography.

Organization

This report consists of four parts : introduction, the bibliography and its addenda, author index, and some comments on electron collision cross sections.

Bibliography

In this section the complete citation for all references are given. At first following classifications are shown :

E : Elastic collision
R : Rotational excitation
V : Vibrational excitation
EX : electronic EXcitation
D : Dissociation
I : Ionization
A : Attachment
ME : MEtastable argon
S : electron Swarm
O : Others (photon cross sections and the others)

All authors' initials and surname, journal name, volume, inclusive pages and year of publication are given as well as the title, and some additional information in the square bracket [ ]. E and T in the square bracket mean experiment and theory.

Bibliography for CO_2 are divided into two parts :

Part 1. 1900 - 1999 p. 1 - 88
Part 2. Addenda of References published in 2000, plus some old papers p. 89 - 106

Author Index

In this section all authors are listed alphabetically by surname. After each author's name is a list of page numbers indicating which references he or she authored or coauthored.

Part 1. 1900 - 1999 p. 1 - 17
Part 2. Addenda 1 p. 18 - 21

Some Comments on Electron Collision Cross Sections for CO_2

Acknowledgments

The author would like to say many thanks to :
Kazuo Takayanagi and Yukikazu Itikawa of ISAS, Tokyo and Sagamihara,
Hiroyuki Tawara of NIFS, Nagoya and Toki,
Yoshiharu Nakamura of Keio University, Kanagawa,
Yoshihiko Hatano of Tokyo Institute of Technology, Tokyo
for continuous support and encouragement.

The author also would like to say many thanks to the librarians of the following organizations :
Nagoya Institute of Technology, Nagoya
Nagoya University, Nagoya (five libraries)
Institute of Plasma Physics, Nagoya University
National Institute for Fusion Science, Toki
Institute for Molecular Science, Okazaki

Finally, the author would like to say many thanks to Kayo Hirono for longstanding support for the preparation of these bibliographies.

References for CO_2 (1900 - 1999)

(Carbon dioxide, Carbonic acid)

E : Elastic collision,	R : Rotational excitation,
V : Vibrational excitation,	EX : Electronic excitation,
D : Dissociation,	I : Ionization,
A : Attachment,	QT : Grand total cross section,
S : Swarm,	α : Ionization coefficient,
O : The others,	[ ]: Additional informations, E : Exp., T : Theory.

The oldest paper in this list is given by J.S.Townsend (1901).

A R.Abouaf, R.Paineau and F.Fiquet-Fayard . J.Phys.B9, 303-314 (1976) K
Dissociative attachment in NO_2 and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, NO_2; 3 - 4.8 eV for CO_2]

O R.L.Abrams : Appl.Phys.Lett.25, 609-611 (1974)
Broadening coefficients for the P(20) CO_2 laser transition.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M.S.Abubakar and J.H.Shaw : Appl.Opt.23, 3310-3315 (1984)
Analysis of carbon dioxide bands near 2.2 μm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M.S.Abubakar : PhD Dissertation, Ohio State University (1985)
Carbon dioxide band intensities in the 12.7 to 7.7 μm region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M.S.Abubakar and J.H.Shaw : Appl.Opt.25, 1196-1203 (1986)
Carbon dioxide band intensities and line widths in the 8 - 12-μm region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

I B.Adamczyk, A.J.H.Boerboom and M.Lukasiewicz : Int.J.Mass Spectrom.Ion Phys. 9, 407-412 (1972)·K
Partial ionization cross sections of carbon dioxide by electrons (25 - 600 eV). [E, CO_2; CO_2^+, CO^+, O^+, C^+, O_2^+]

I B.Adamczyk, K.Bederski and L.Wojcik : Biomed.Environ.Mass Spectrom.16, 415-417 (1988)·
Mass spectrometric investigation of dissociative ionization of toxic gases by electrons at 20 - 1000 eV.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, NO, CO; partial ioniz.c.s., 20 - 1000 eV]

EX J.M.Ajello : J.Chem.Phys.55, 3169-3177 (1971) K
Emission cross sections of CO_2 by electron impact in the interval 1260 - 4500 A.U. [E, CO_2]

N.L Aleksandrov : High Energy Chem. 15, 237- (1981)

A N.L Aleksandrov : Sov. Phys. Usp. 31, 101-118 (1988)・
Three-body electron attachment to a molecule. [review, CO_2, O_2, etc.]

S N.L. Aleksandrov and I.V. Kochetov : Sov. J. Plasma Phys. 18, 828-833 (1992)
Electron transport coefficients in a weakly ionized plasma with vibrationally excited molecules. [T, CO_2, N_2, CO]

S N.L. Aleksandrov and I.V. Kochetov : J. Phys. D26, 387-392 (1993)
Electron transport parameters in a weakly ionized gas with vibrationally excited molecules. [T, CO_2, N_2, CO; 1 - 300 Td]

S N.L. Aleksandrov and I.V. Kochetov : J. Phys. D29, 1476-1483 (1996)・
Electron rate coefficients in gases under non-uniform field and electron density conditions. [T, CO_2, N_2, Ar]

S S.R. Alger and J.A. Rees : J. Phys. D9, 2359-2367 (1976)・
Ionization, attachment and negative ion reactions in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2]

O M.I. Al-Joboury, D.P. May and D.W. Turner : J. Chem. Soc. Part IV 6350-6363 (1965)
Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part IV. The ionisation potentials and configurations of carbon dioxide, carbon oxysulphide, carbon disulphide, and nitrous oxide. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O]

V M. Allan : 15th ICPEAC, Brighton 93-104 (1988)
Resonant excitation of high vibrational levels by slow electron collisions.
[E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO]

V M. Allan : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 48, 219-351 (1989)○K
Study of triplet states and short-lived negative ions by means of electron impact spectroscopy. [review, CO_2, N_2, CO, C_6H_6, etc.]

S J. Allen and B. Rossi : Tech. Rep. MDDC-448, US Atomic Energy Commision, Oak Ridge 1-12 (1944)
Time of collection of electrons in ionization chambers. [, CO_2,

S N.L. Allen and B.A. Prew : J. Phys. B3, 1113-1126 (1970)・
Some measurements of electron drift velocities in compressed gases.
[E, CO_2, N_2, Ar]

EX G. Allcock and J.W. McConkey : J. Phys. B9, 2127-2139 (1976) K
Metastable fragment production following electron impact on CO_2.
[E, CO_2]

EX D.P. Almeida, G. Dawber and G.C. King : Chem. Phys. Lett. 233, 1-4 (1995)・
Experimental observation of autoionizing transitions from the decay of the $^{1,3}\Pi_u$ inner-shell excited states of carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2; 320 - 950 eV]

O S. Alroy and W. H. Christiansen : Appl. Phys. Lett. 32, 607-609 (1978)・
Observation of electron-neutral inverse bremsstrahlung in an electron-beam-sustained discharge. [E, CO_2, N_2, H_2]

S H. Alvarez-Pol, I. Duran and R. Lorenzo : J. Phys. B30, 2455-2464 (1997)・
On the cross section of low-energy electron collisions on CH_4 and CO_2.
[T, CO_2, CH_4; 0.01 - 20 eV for CO_2]

O C. Anastasi, M. G. Sanderson, P. Pagsberg and A. Sillesen : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday
D Trans. 90, 3625-3631 (1994)
Reaction of atomic oxygen with some simple alkenes. Part 2. — Reaction pathways involving ethene, propene and (E)-but-2-ene at atmospheric pressure.
[E, CO_2; production of O(g) from CO_2, $CO_2 + e \rightarrow [CO_2]^* \rightarrow CO + O$]

V D. Andrick, D. Danner and H. Ehrhardt : Phys. Lett. 29A, 346-347 (1969a)・
Vibrational excitation of CO_2 by dipole interaction with slow electrons.
[E, CO_2: relative DCS, 1.9 eV, 0 - 30°]

D. Andrick : Dissertation, Universitat Freiburg (1969b)
Streuung niederenergetischer Elektronen an Neonatomen und CO_2-Molekulen.
[E, CO_2, Ne]

V D. Andrick and F. H. Read : J. Phys. B4, 389-396 (1971)
Angular distribution for the excitation of vibronic states by resonant electron molecule reactions. [T, CO_2; 3.6 eV, (100) and (010) modes]

O Y. B. Anishchenko : JETP Lett. 43, 25-28 (1986)
Ionization of gases by 266-nm ultraviolet light.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, O_2, C_2H_2; 295 K]

EX H. Anton : Ann. Phys. 18, 178-193 (1966)
Zur Lumineszenz einiger Molekulgase bei Anregung durch schnelle Elektronen. II. [E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, $N_2 + O_2$]

R Th. Antoni, K. Jung, H. Ehrhardt and E. S. Chang : J. Phys. B19, 1377-1396 (1986)○K
V Rotational branch analysis of the excitation of the fundamental vibrational modes of CO_2 by slow electron collisions.
[E, CO_2; DCS, 1.1 - 3.8 eV]

O J. Appell, J. Durup et F. Heitz : in Advances in Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 3,
W. L. Mead (Ed), The Inst. of Petroleum 457-469 (1966)
Sur le seuil d'apparition des ions fragments produits avec exces d'energie cinetique. [review, CO_2, NO, N_2, C_3H_8]

E G. S. Argyropoulos and M. A. Casteel : J. Appl. Phys. 41, 4162-4165 (1970)
O Table of interaction parameters for computation of ohm's law coefficients in various gases. [T, CO_2, He, Ar - Xe, CO, N_2, O_2, H_2O, NO]

O E. Arie, N. LaCome et C. Rossetti : Can. J. Phys. 50, 1800-1804 (1972)
Spectroscopie par source laser. I. Etude experimentale des intensities et largeurs des raies de la transition $00^0 1-(10^0 0, 02^0 0)_I$ de CO_2.
[, $h\nu$, CO_2]

I M. Armenante, V. Santoro, N. Spinelli and F. Vanoli : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 64, 265-273 (1985)・
Translational spectroscopy of CO_2. I. Kinetic energy distribution of $CO^{+\cdot}$ fragments. [E, CO_2]

I M. Armenante, R. Cesaro, V. Santoro, N. Spinelli, F. Vanoli, G. Del Re, A. Peluso and S. Filippi : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 87, 41-50 (1989a)・
CO_2 electron dissociation in the 18 - 46 eV range. A report of the O^+ and CO^+ abundances. [E, CO_2]

I M. Armenante, G. Arena, N. Spinelli and F. Esposito : J. Phys. B22, 2925-2933 (1989b)・
Influence of secondary processes on the fragmentation pattern of CO_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2; 18 - 44 eV]

I M. Armenante, V. Berardi, M. C. Iasimone, N. Spinelli and R. Velotta : 18th ICPEAC, Aarhus 340-340 (1993)
Dissociative ionization of CO_2 by electron impact in the range 40 - 150 eV. [E, CO_2; direct disso. and autoioniz.]

O U. Asaf, I. T. Steinberger, J. Meyer and R. Reininger : J. Chem. Phys. 95, 4070-4073 (1991) K
Electron scattering in dense CO_2 gas : Photoionization spectra of CH_3I perturbed by CO_2. [E, CO_2]

I R. K. Asundi, J. D. Craggs and M. V. Kurepa : Proc. Phys. Soc. London 82, 967-978
A (1963) K
Electron attachment and ionization in oxygen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2, O_2, CO; th. - 100 eV for q_i]

I R. K. Asundi and J. D. Craggs : in Atomic Collision Processes, 3rd ICPEAC,
A London 549-555 (1964)
Measurement of electron attachment and ionisation cross sections in carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; 13 - 90 eV for q_i, 2 - 9 eV for q_a]

O T. Baer and P. M. Guyon : J. Chem. Phys. 85, 4765-4778 (1986)
Autoionization and isotope effect in the threshold photoelectron spectrum of $^{12}CO_2$ and $^{13}CO_2$. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J. L. Bahr, A. J. Blake, J. H. Carver and V. Kumar : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 9, 1359-1364 (1969)
Photoelectron spectra and partial photoionization cross-sections for carbon dioxide. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 584 - 720 A]

O J. L. Bahr, A. J. Blake, J. H. Carver, J. L. Cardner and V. Kumar : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 12, 59-73 (1972)
Photoelectron spectra and partial photoionization cross sections for NO, N_2O, CO, CO_2 and NH_3. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, NO, N_2O, CO, NH_3]

S V. A. Bailey and J. B. Rudd : Phil. Mag. 14, 1033-1046 (1932)
The behaviour of electrons in nitrous oxide.
[E, N_2O; data compaired with CO_2]

S V. A. Bailey and R. H. Healey : Phil. Mag. 19, 725-746 (1935)
The behavior of electrons in chlorine. [E, CO_2 + Cl_2, Cl_2, Cl_2 + He]

S C. J. Baker, D. R. Hall and A. R. Davies : J. Phys. D17, 1597-1606 (1984)・
O Electron energy distributions, transport coefficients and electron excitation rates for RF excited CO_2 lasers. [T, CO_2]

α J. H. Baker and A. W. Williams : 1st ICGD, London 1, 21-25 (1970)・
A A new apparatus for the study of pre-breakdown ionization growth in gases. [E, CO_2; E/N = 90.3 - 96.3 Td]

S J. H. Baker : Thesis, University College of Swansea 1-110 (1973)
The influence of ionization, electron attachment and detachment on electron swarms in gases. [E, CO_2]

A J. H. Baker and A. W. Williams : J. Phys. E10, 547-551 (1977)・
A high-pressure ionization chamber. [E, CO_2; E/N = 84.3 - 96.3 Td]

O Y. B. Band and K. F. Freed : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 1462-1472 (1977)
Energy distribution in selected fragment vibrations in dissociation processes in polyatomic molecules. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, HCN, DCN]

V J. Bardelay and P. Pinson : Phys. Lett. A71, 427-430 (1979)
O Calculation of vibrational excitation in CO_2, CO, N_2, He discharges. [T, CO_2, CO, N_2, He]

E J. N. Bardsley and F. H. Reid : Chem. Phys. Lett. 2, 333-336 (1968)
Predicted angular distribution for resonant scattering of electrons by molecules. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, NO, O_2, C_2H_2, C_6H_6]

A J. N. Bardsley : J. Chem. Phys. 51, 3384-3389 (1969)
Negative ions of N_2O and CO_2. [T, CO_2, N_2O]

EX S. M. Barnett, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B25, 1307-1320 (1992)・K
Dissociative excitation of metastable fragments by electron impact on carbonyl sulphide, carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide.
[E, CO_2, OCS, CO; 40 - 60 eV]

O D. M. Barrus, R. L. Blake, A. J. Burek, K. C. Chambers and A. L. Pregenzer : Phys. Rev. A20, 1045-1061 (1979)
K-shell photoabsorption coefficients of O_2, CO_2, CO, and N_2O.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, CO, N_2O]

D M. J. Barton and A. von Engel : Phys. Lett. 32A, 173-174 (1970)・
A Electric dissociation of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 3 - 10 eV, dissociation th. energy 6.2 eV]

E G. Basavaraju, S. M. Bharathi, K. G. Bhushan, S. Maji and S. H. Patil : Phys. Scr. 60, 28-31 (1999)・
A unified description of elastic high energy electron-molecule scattering
[T, CO_2, CO, CH_4, C_2H_4, C_2H_6, N_2, O_2, H_2O]

E K. D. Bayes, D. Kivelson and W. C. Wong : J. Chem. Phys. 37, 1217-1225 (1962)
Measurement by cyclotron resonance of molecular cross sections for elastic collisions with 295°K electrons.
[E, CO_2, N_2, N_2O, NH_3, SO_2, H_2O, CF_3H, etc.]

O P. Bayle, J. Vacquie and M. Bayle : Phys. Rev. A34, 360-371 (1986a)
Cathode region of a transitory discharge in CO_2. I. Theory of cathode region. [T, CO_2]

O P. Bayle, J. Vacquie and M. Bayle : Phys. Rev. A34, 372-380 (1986b)
Cathode region of a transitory discharge in CO_2. II. Spatio-temporal evolution. [T, CO_2]

O E. C. Beaty, J. Dutton and L. C. Pitchford : JILA Information Center Rep. No. 20, 1-240 (1979)・
A bibliography of electron swarm data. [compilation]

O D. C. Benner, V. M. Devi, C. P. Rinsland and P. S. Ferry-Leeper : Appl. Opt. 27, 1588-1597 (1988)
Absolute intensities of CO_2 lines in the 3140 - 3410 cm^{-1} spectral region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; V. M. Devi → V. Malathy Devi]

O S. W. Bennett, J. B. Tellinghuisen and L. F. Phillips : J. Phys. Chem. 75, 719-721 (1971)
Absorption coefficients and ionization yields of some small molecules at 58.4 nm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, Ar, CO, mostly; and review for many molecules]

O B. Th. Berendts and A. Dymanus : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 2632-2639 (1968)
Evaluation of molecular quadrupole moments from broadening of microwave spectral lines. II. Calculation of the quadrupole moments and discussion.
[T, CO_2, OCS, CHF_3, N_2O, NO, H_2, HD, D_2, N_2]

O L.-E. Berg, A. Karawajczyk and C. Stromholm : J. Phys. B27, 2971-2980 (1994)・
Synchrotron radiation study of photoionization and photodissociation processes of CO_2 in the 13 - 21 eV region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J. Berkowitz : Photoabsorption, Photoionization, and Photoelectron Spectroscopy, Academic Press (1979)

O T. C. Betts and V. McKoy : J. Chem. Phys. 60, 2947-2952 (1974)
Rydberg states of polyatomic molecules using model potentials.
[T, CO_2, N_2O, NO_2, C_2H_2, C_3H_4, H_2CO, etc.]

O K. D. Beyer und K. H. Welge : Z. Naturforsch. 19a, 19-28 (1964)
Photodissociationen von H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, H_2O, CO_2, und NH_3 in extremen Vakuum-UV. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, NH_3, etc.; 1000 - 1500 A]

O R. A. Beyer and J. A. Vanderhoff : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 2313-2321 (1976)
Cross section measurements for photodetachment or photodissociation of ions produced in gaseous mixtures of O_2, CO_2, and H_2O.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, H_2O]

α M. S. Bhalla and J. D. Craggs : Proc. Phys. Soc. London 76, 369-377 (1960)・
A Measurement of ionization and attachment coefficients in carbon dioxide in uniform fields. [E, CO_2]

A V. R. Bhardwaj, D. Mathur and F. A. Rajgara : Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 3220-3223 (1998)・
Formation of negative ions upon irradiation of molecules by intense laser fields. [E, CO_2, CS_2, O_2]

S S. E. Biagi : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A310, 133-136 (1991)・
Accurate three-dimensional simulation of straw chambers using slow, medium and fast gas mixtures. [T, CO_2; cross section set for CO_2]

O N. K. Bibinov, F. I. Vilesov, I. P. Vinogradov, L. D. Mikheev and A. M. Pravilov : Sov. J. Quant. Elect. 9, 838-844 (1979)
Determination of the spectral dependence of the absolute quantum yields of $O(^1S)$ by the XeO^* luminescence method. I. Photolysis in CO_2 and N_2O.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2O]

S D. M. Binnie : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A234, 54-60 (1985)
A Drift and diffusion of electrons in argon/CO_2 mixtures.
[E, CO_2 + Ar; attachment coeff.]

O D. M. Bishop and L. M. Cheung : J. Chem. Phys. Ref. Data 11, 119-133 (1982)・
Vibrational contributions to molecular dipole polarizabilities.
[compilation, CO_2, etc.]

I E. S. Bishop : Phys. Rev. 33, 325-353 (1911)
An absolute determination of the minimum ionizing energy of an electron, and the application of the theory of ionization by collision to mixtures of gases. [E, CO_2,

EX C. E. Blount and D. M. Dickinson : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 61, 367-372 (1993)・
The observation of resonance in the electron impact excitation intensities of the inner-shell states of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; resonance at 313 eV]

EX H. M. Boechat Roberty, C. E. Bielschowsky and G. G. B. de Souza : Phys. Rev. A44, 1694-1698 (1991)・K
Angle-resolved electron-energy-loss study of core-level electron excitation in molecules : Determination of the generalized oscillator strength for carbon 1s($2\sigma_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$) excitation in CO_2.
[T, CO_2; 1290 eV, GOS]

EX H. Boersch, J. Geiger and W. Stickel : Phys. Lett. 10, 285-286 (1964)
Anregung von Molekulschwingungen durch schnelle Elektronen.
[E, CO_2, H_2; 25 keV]

E M. J. W. Boness and J. B. Hasted : Phys. Lett. 21, 526-528 (1966)・K
V Resonances in electron scattering by molecules. [E, CO_2, N_2, NO, CO, O_2]

O M. J. W. Boness, J. B. Hasted and I. W. Larkin : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A305, 493-515 (1968a)・
Compound state electron spectra of simple molecules.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, NO_2, NO, CO, O_2, N_2; 0 - 2.6 eV]

V M. J. W. Boness and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. Lett. 21, 1031-1034 (1968b)・
Vibrational excitation of CO_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2]

V M. J. W. Boness and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. A9, 1969-1979 (1974)○K
Vibrational excitation in CO_2 via the 3.8 eV resonance. [E, CO_2]

S T. E. Bortner, G. S. Hurst and W. G. Stone : Rev. Sci. Instrum. 28, 103-108 (1957)
Drift velocities of electrons in some commonly used counting gases.
[E, CO_2, CO_2 + (CH_4, Ar, N_2, CH_4, C_2H_4, c-C_3H_8), etc.]

E L. F. Botelho, L. C. G. Freitus, M. -T. Lee, A. Jain and S. S. Tayal : J. Phys. B17, L641-L645 (1984)○
Elastic scattering of intermediate and high energy electrons by CO_2.
[T, CO_2; DCS. 20 - 1000 eV]

I F. C. J. Bottiglioni and M. Fois : Phys. Rev. A6, 1830-1843 (1972)・
Ionization cross sections for H_2, N_2, and CO_2 clusters by electron impact.
[T, $(CO_2)_N$, $(H_2)_N$, $(N_2)_N$]

A L. Bouby, F. Fiquet-Fayard et H. Abgrall : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 261, 4059-4062 (1965)
Attachment d'electrons thermique sur queique vapeurs organiques.
[E, CO_2, C_2H_4, CH_3OH, CH_4, C_6H_6, etc.]

A L. Bouby and H. Abgrall : 5th ICPEAC, Leningrad 584-585 (1967)・
Attachment of themal electrons to oxygen in the presence of various compounds as a third body. [E, CO_2 + O_2, C_2H_4 + O_2, H_2O + O_2, etc.]

A L. Bouby, F. Fiquet-Fayard and C. Bodere : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 7, 415-417 (1971)
Attachment d'electrons thermiques sur l'anhydride sulfureux en phase gazeuse. [E, CO_2, SO_2, SO_2 + (N_2, C_2H_4, CO_2, CH_3OH)]

S S. Bourquard, J. M. Mayor and P. Kocian : J. Physique Colloq. C7, 40, 385-386 (1979)
Measurement of the electron energy distirbution in a CO_2 laser plasma.
[E, CO_2]

S A. Boyarski, D. Briggs and P. R. Burchat : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A323, 267-272 (1992)・
Studies of helium based drift chamber gases for high-luminosity low energy machines. [E, CO_2 + C_4H_{10} + He, CO_2 + CH_4 + Ar]

O J. D. Bozek, N. Saito and I. H. Suzuki : Phys. Rev. A51, 4563-4574 (1995)
Asymmetry parameters for CO_2 around the CK and OK ionization edges from the anisotropy of the ion distributions. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

A N. E. Bradbury and H. E. Tatel : J. Chem. Phys. 2, 835-840 (1934)
The formation of negative ions in gases. Part II. CO_2, N_2O, SO_2, H_2S, and H_2O. [E, CO_2, N_2O, SO_2, H_2S, H_2O]

O D. Bradley and S. M. A. Ibrahim : Combust. Flame 27, 353-362 (1976)
Electron-gas energy exchanges in a.c. fields and their relevance in lasers. [, CO_2,

S G. L. Braglia, R. Bruzzese and G. L. Caraffini : Lett. Nuovo Cimento 25, 139-147 (1979)
An analysis on the electron motion in the laser mixture CO_2-N_2-He-CO. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He + CO]

S G. L. Braglia, L. Romano and W. Roznerski : Nuovo Cimento D2, 898-906 (1983)
Electron drift velocity in CO_2 laser mixtures. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

S G. L. Braglia, L. Romano and W. Roznerski : Beitr. Plasma Phys. 24, 113-124 (1984)
The ratio of lateral diffusion coefficient to mobility for electrons in CO_2 laser mixtures. [E and T, CO_2 + N_2 + He; D/μ]

O N. J. Bridge and A. D. Buckingham : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A295, 334-349 (1966)
The polarization of laser light scattered by gases.
[E, CO_2, H_2, D_2, N_2, CO, NO, O_2, HCl, Cl_2, N_2O, SO_2, NH_3, C_2H_6, C_2H_4, C_2H_2, c-C_3H_6, C_6H_6, CH_3OH, CH_2F_2, etc.]

O T. J. Bridges and T. Y. Chang : Phys. Rev. Lett. 22, 811-814 (1969)
Accurate rotational constants of $C^{12}O_2^{16}$ from measurement of cw beats in bulk GaAs between CO_2 vibrational-rotational laser lines. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

I D. D. Briglia, P. Englander-Golden and D. Rapp : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 4081-4085 (1965)
Cross sections for dissociative ionization of molecules by electron impact. [E, CO_2, H_2, D_2, N_2, CO, NO, O_2, N_2O, CH_4]

O C. E. Brion and D. C. S. Yee : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 12, 77-93 (1977)
Electron spectroscopy using excited atoms and photons. IX. Penning ionization of CO_2, CS_2, COS, N_2O, H_2S, SO_2 and NO_2.
[E, CO_2, CS_2, COS, N_2O, H_2S, SO_2, NO_2]

O C. E. Brion and K. H. Tan : Chem. Phys. 34, 141-151 (1978)
Partial oscillator strengths for the photoionization of N_2O and CO_2 (20 - 60 eV). [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2O]

O C. E. Brion and K. H. Tan : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 15, 241-246 (1979)
Partial photoionization cross-sections for CO_2 and N_2O from 20 to 60 eV.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, NO_2]

EX C. E. Brion : in Physics of Electronic and Atomic Collisions, 12th ICPEAC, Gatlinburg, S. Datz (Ed), North-Holland 579-593 (1982)
Electron scattering at high and intermediate energies. — Quantitative measurements in molecular spectroscopy.
[E, CO_2, COS, CS_2, HF, F_2, N_2O, etc.]

O C. E. Brion and J. P. Thomson : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 33, 287-300 (1984a)・
Compilation of valence shell molecular photoelectron branching ratios as a function of energy. [compilation, hν, CO_2, HF, HCl, HBr, O_2, CO, NO, N_2, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, COS, CS_2, N_2O]

O C. E. Brion and J. P. Thomson : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 33, 301-331 (1984b)・
Compilation of dipole oscillator strengths (cross sections) for the photo-absorption, photoionization and ionic fragmentation of molecules. [compilation, hν, CO_2, H_2, CO, N_2, O_2, NO, HF, HCl, HBr, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, N_2O, COS, CS_2, SF_6]

O C. E. Brion : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 16, 249-270 (1985)
Absolute oscillator strengths for photoabsorption and photoionization processes by fast electron impact. [comments, hν, CO_2,

O C. E. Brion : Int. J. Quant. Chem. 29, 1397-1428 (1986)
Looking at orbitals in the laboratory : The experimental investigation of molecular wavefunctions and binding energy by electron momentum spectroscopy. [review, CO_2, COS, CS_2, H, He, Ne, Ar, H_2, NO, H_2O, CF_4]

QT R. B. Brode : Rev. Mod. Phys. 5, 257-279 (1933)・
I The quantitative study of the collisions of electrons with atoms.
E [review, CO_2, He - Xe, Na - Cs, Zn, H_2, O_2, CO, N_2, N_2O]

E J. P. Bromberg : J. Chem. Phys. 60, 1717-1721 (1974)○K
Absolute differential cross sections of elastically scattered electrons. V. O_2 and CO_2 at 500, 400, and 300 eV. [E, CO_2, O_2; 2 - 45°]

EX H. H. Brongersma : PhD Thesis, University of Leiden 1-90 (1968)・
The interaction of molecules with low-energy (0 - 30 eV) electrons. [E, CO_2, N_2, CO, CH_4, C_6H_6, etc.]

EX H. H. Brongersma, A. J. H. Boerboom and J. Kistemaker : Physica 44, 449-472 (1969)・
I Determination of total cross sections for threshold excitation and ionization by electron impact. [E, CO_2, He, CO, N_2, O_2, C_2H_4, C_6H_6]

I I. K. Bronic, M. Kimura, M. Inokuti and M. Dillon : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. B71, 366-370 (1992)
The Fano factor for electrons in gas mixtures. [T, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, C_2H_2, CH_4, H_2 + Ar, CH_4 + Ar, etc.]

QT H. L. Brose and E. H. Saayman : Ann. Phys. 5, 797-852 (1930)・
Über Querschnittsmessungen and Nichtedelgasmolekulen durch langsame Elektronen. [E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, C_5H_{12}, O_2, C_2H_4, N_2O]

O L. R. Brown, C. B. Farmer, C. P. Rinsland and R. A. Toth : Appl. Opt. 26, 5154-5182 (1987)
Molecular line parameters for the atmospheric trace molecule spectroscopy experiment. [E, hν, CO_2, H_2O, O_3, N_2O, CO, CH_4, O_2, NO, SO_2, NO_2, NH_3, HF, HCl, HBr, HI, OCS, H_2CO, etc.]

QT E. Bruche : Ann. Phys. 83, 1065-1128 (1927)
Wirkungsquerschnitt und Molekulbau.
[E, CO_2, O_2, CH_4, CO, N_2O, NO; 1 - 49 eV]

A P. J. Bruna, S. D. Peyermhoff and R. J. Buenker : Chem. Phys. Lett. 39, 211-216 (1976)
O Calculation of the vertical electron attachment energy of carbon dioxide : continuum states for negative ions. [T, CO_2]

O C. R. Brundle and D. W. Turner : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 2, 195-220 (1969)・
Studies on the photoionisation of the linear triatomic molecules : N_2O, COS, CS_2 and CO_2 using high-resolution photoelectron spectroscopy.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CS_2, COS, N_2O]

O A. D. Buckingham, R. L. Disch and D. A. Dunmur : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 90, 3104-3107 (1968)
The quadrupole moments of some simple molecules.
[E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2, C_2H_6, C_2H_4, CS_2, N_2O, CO]

QT S. J. Buckman, M. T. Elford and D. S. Newman : J. Phys. B20, 5175-5182 (1987) ○K
Electron scattering from vibrationally excited CO_2.
[E, 010 excited CO_2; 0.12 - 2 eV]

E S. J. Buckman and M. J. Brunger : Aust. J. Phys. 50, 483-509 (1997)・
R A critical comparison of electron scattering cross sections measured by
V single collision and swarm techniques.
[compilation, CO_2, He - Ar, H_2, N_2, CO, O_2, NO, CH_4]

O F. Bueso-Sanllehi : Phys. Rev. 60, 556-573 (1941)
Rotational analysis of the 2900 A band of CO_2^+. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M. O. Bulanin, V. P. Bulychev and E. B. Khudos : Opt. Spectrosc. 48, 403-406 (1980)
Determination of the parameters of the vibrational-rotational lines in the 9.4 and 10.4 μm bands of CO_2 at different temperatures.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 300 - 523 K]

E E. M. Bulewicz : J. Chem. Phys. 36, 385-391 (1962)
Electron-molecule and electron-atom collision cross sections from a cyclotron resonance study of flame gases.
[E, CO_2, He - Ar, N_2, etc.; 37 A^2 for CO_2]

EX J. S. Bulger and J. M. Goodings : Can. J. Phys. 49, 1437-1444 (1971)
Electron energy loss spectra of NO_2 and SO_2. [E, CO_2, NO_2, SO_2]

EX B. R. Bulos and A. V. Phelps : Phys. Rev. A14, 615-629 (1976) ○K
Excitation of the 4.3-μm bands of CO_2 by low-energy electrons.
[E, CO_2]

O D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak and D. Williams : Appl. Opt. 1, 759-765 (1962)・
Total absorptance of carbon dioxide in the infrared.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak, R. R. Patty and C. E. Bartky : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 59, 267-280 (1969)
Absorption of infrared radiant energy by CO_2 and H_2O. IV. Shapes of collision-broadened CO_2 lines. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 61, 499-503 (1971)
Absorption of infrared radiant energy by CO_2 and H_2O. V. Absorption by CO_2 between 1100 and 1835 cm^{-1} (9.1 - 5.5 μm). [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O I. Burghardt and P. Gaspard : Chem. Phys. 225, 259-298 (1997)
Resonances in the photodissociation of CO_2 : periodic-orbit and wavepacket analyses. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E P. D. Burrow and L. Sanche : Phys. Rev. Lett. 28, 333-336 (1972)・K
Elastic scattering of low-energy electrons at 180° in CO_2.
[E, CO_2; relative DCS, 3 - 4.8 eV]

O R. G. Buser and J. J. Sullivan : J. Appl. Phys. 41, 472-479 (1969)
Initial processes in CO_2 glow discharges. [E, CO_2, CO_2 + He, N_2, H_2]

I N. Bussieres and P. Marmet : Can. J. Phys. 55, 1889-1897 (1977)
Ionization and dissociative ionization of CO_2 by electron impact.
[E, CO_2; 13 - 32 eV]

E I. Cadez, M. Tronc and R. I. Hall : J. Phys. B7, L132-L136 (1974) K
V Oscillations in electron impact cross sections of CO_2 between 3 and 5 eV.
[E, CO_2; elastic and vib. ex. peaks]

V I. M. Cadez : 8th Int. Summer School on Phys. Ioniz. Gases, Dubrovnik 15-32 (1976)・
Investigation of 3.8 eV resonance in CO_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2]

V I. M. Cadez, F. G. Gresteau, M. Tronc and R. I. Hall : 10th ICPEAC, Paris I, 146-147 (1977a)
On the resonant electron impact excitation of CO_2 in the 4 eV region.
[E, CO_2]

V I. Cadez, F. Gresteau, M. Tronc and R. I. Hall : J. Phys. B10, 3821-3834 (1977b)○K
Resonant electron impact excitation of CO_2 in the 4 eV region.
[E, CO_2]

O R. B. Cairns and J. A. R. Samson : J. Geophys. Res. 70, 99-104 (1965)
Absorption and photoionization cross sections of CO_2, CO, Ar, and He at intense solar emission lines. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO, Ar, He; 300 - 1040 A]

O R. B. Cairns and J. A. R. Samson : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 56, 526-526 (1966)
Total absorption cross sections of CO and CO_2 in the region 550 - 200 A.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO; 200 - 550 A]

EX G. E. Caledonia, B. D. Green and R. E. Murphy : J. Chem. Phys. 77, 5247-5248 (1982)
On self-trapping of $CO_2(\nu_3)$ fluorescence. [E, CO_2; 2200 - 2400 cm^{-1}]

O M. W. P. Cann, R. W. Nicholls, P. L. Roney, A. Blanchard and F. D. Findlay : Appl. Opt. 24, 1374-1384 (1985)
Spectral line shapes for carbon dioxide in the 4.3-μm band.
[compilation, hν, CO_2]

D P. Capezzuto, F. Cramarossa, R. d'Agostino and E. Molinari : J. Phys. Chem. 80,
O 882-888 (1976)
Contribution of vibrational excitation to the rate of carbon dioxide dissociation in electrical discharges. [E and T, CO_2]

D M. Capitelli and E. Molinari : Top. Current Chem. 90, 69-109 (1980)・
Kinetics of dissociation processes in plasmas in the low and intermediate pressure range. [T, CO_2, CO, N_2, O_2, H_2, HF, C_mH_n, NH_3]

I J.-D. Carette : Can. J. Phys. 45, 2931-2938 (1967)
Ionisation par impact electronique de CO_2 et N_2O.
[E, CO_2, N_2O; th.- 22 eV for CO_2]

O R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Phys. B6, L343-L345 (1973a)
Observation of autoionization process in the production of excited CO_2^+ ions. [E, CO_2]

O R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Geophys. Res. 78, 3194-3196 (1973b)
Photoionization excitation of the $CO_2^+(B^2\Sigma_u^+ \rightarrow X^2P_g)$ 2890-A band.
[E, hν, CO_2]

O T. A. Carlson and G. E. McGuire : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 1, 209-217 (1972/73)
Angular distribution of the photoelectron spectrum of CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O, H_2O, and H_2S. [E, hν, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O, H_2O, H_2S]

O T. X. Carroll and T. D. Thomas : J. Chem. Phys. 90, 3479-3483 (1989)
Surprising similarities in the spectator decay of oxygen core-excited CO, CO_2, and OCS. [E, CO_2, CO, OCS; de-excitation electron spectra]

EX T. X. Carroll and T. D. Thomas : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 11-15 (1991)
Deexcitation electron spectroscopy of core-excited CO_2 : Comparison of experiment with theory. [E, CO_2]

V D. C. Cartwright and S. Trajmar : J. Phys. B29, 1549-1562 (1996)○K
Resonant electron-impact excitation of vibrational modes in polyatomic molecules.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, SO_2; DCS, 4 eV; 19th ICPEAC, Whistler 33-33 (1995)]

O A. Cenian, A. Chernukho, V. Borodin and G. Sliwinski : Contrib. Plasma Phys. 34, 25-37 (1994)・
Modeling of plasma-chemical reactions in gas mixtures of CO_2 lasers. I. Gas decomposition in pure CO_2 glow discharge. [E, CO_2]

O A. Cenian, A. Chernukho and V. Borodin : Contrib. Plasma Phys. 35, 273-296 (1995)・
Modeling of plasma-chemical reactions in gas mixtures of CO_2 lasers. II. Theoretical model and its verification. [T, CO_2, CO, O_2, NO_2, N_2O, O_3]

O W. F. Chan, G. Cooper and C. E. Brion : Chem. Phys. 178, 401-413 (1993)・K
The electronic spectrum of carbon dioxide. Discrete and continuum photo-absorption oscillator strengths (6 - 203 eV). [E, hν, CO_2]

O S. J. Chantrell, D. Field and P. I. Williams : J. Phys. B15, 309-318 (1982)・
A new set of resonances in the electron scattering spectrum of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 3.2 - 14.4 eV, resonance energies from 5.77 to 11.9 eV]

V E. S. Chang : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 16, 293-305 (1985)・
Vibrational excitation of molecules by electrons at low energies.
[comments, T, CO_2, CO, C_2H_2]

A P. J. Chantry : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 1851-1860 (1971)
Spurious dissociative attachment peaks from inelastic loss reactions.
[E, CO_2, O_2, N_2O, CO, NO; O^- production]

A P. J. Chantry : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 3180-3186 (1972)
Dissociative attachment in carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]

A P. A. Chatterton and J. D. Craggs : Proc. Phys. Soc. London 85, 355-362 (1965)
Attachment coefficient measurements in carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, air, helium-oxygen mixtures. [E, CO_2, CO, N_2 + O_2, He + O_2]

O A. Chedin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 76, 430-491 (1979)
The carbon dioxide molecules. Potential, spectroscopic, and molecular constants from its infrared spectrum. [T, compilation, hν, CO_2]

O C.-F. Chen, S.-Y. Leu, S.-H. Chen and W.-K. Yen : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 35, 2255-2260 (1996)
Characterization of diamond films grown on amorphous SiO_2.
[E, CO_2 + CH_4, H_2 + CH_4]

A J. C. Y. Chen : Advances in Radiation Chemistry, Vol. 1, Wiley 245-376 (1969)・
Theory of transient negative ions of simple molecules.
[T, CO_2, CO, NO, H_2O, CH_4, SF_6; mostly for H_2, N_2, O_2]

S R. V. Chiflikyan : High Temp. 34, 1-6 (1996)・
Quantitative analysis of the relation between drift velocities of electrons in gas mixture and pure gases forming these mixtures in gas-discharge plasma. [T, CO_2, He, Ar, Kr, H_2, O_2, N_2, CO, CF_4]

V B. M. Christopher and A. A. Offenberger : Can. J. Phys. 50, 368-374 (1972)
O Excitation and relaxation of the upper laser state in a CO_2 discharge.
[E, CO_2]

S L. G. Christophorou, A. Hadjiantoniou and G. S. Hurst : Rep. ORNL-TM-1262, 1-70 (1965)
Interaction of thermal electrons with polarizable and polar molecules.
[E,

S L. G. Christophorou, G. S. Hurst and A. Hadjiantoniou : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 3506-3513 (1966), Erratum 47, 1883-1883 (1967)
Interaction of thermal electrons with polarizable and polar molecules.
[E,

A L. G. Christophorou and J. A. D. Stockdale : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 1956-1960 (1968)
Dissociative electron attachment to molecules.
[E,

O L. G. Christophorou : Atomic and Molecular Radiation Physics, Wiley-Interscience (1971)

S L. G. Christophorou, K. S. Gant and J. K. Baird : Chem. Phys. Lett. 30, 104-108 (1975)
Slowing-down of subexcitation electrons in polyatomic gases.
[E, CO_2, H_2O, CH_4, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_2H_6, C_3H_8, c-C_3H_6, $C(CH_3)_4$]

A P. Cicman, G. Senn, G. Denifl, D. Muigg, J. D. Skalny, P. Lukac, A. Stamatovic and T. D. Mark : Czechoslovak J. Phys. 48, 1135-1145 (1998)○K
Dissociative electron attachment to CO_2.
[E, CO_2; temperature dependence, 245 - 300 K]

EX R. Clampitt and A. S. Newton : J. Chem. Phys. 50, 1997-2001 (1969a)
Metastable species produced by electron excitation of N_2, H_2, N_2O, and CO_2. [E, CO_2, N_2, H_2, N_2O]

EX R. Clampitt : Entropie 30, 36-38 (1969b)
Time-of-flight resolution of fast excited atoms.
[, CO_2, COS, N_2O, H_2, H_2O, NH_3, H_2S, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, CH_4, C_2H_6, C_3H_8, HF, HCl]

V C. R. Claydon, G. A. Segal and H. S. Taylor : J. Chem. Phys. 52, 3387-3398 (1970)・K
A Theoretical interpretation of the electron scattering spectrum of CO_2.
[T, CO_2]

S L. W. Cochran and D. W. Forester : Phys. Rev. 126, 1785-1788 (1962)・
Diffusion of slow electrons in gases.
[E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CH_4, C_2H_4, c-C_3H_8; E/N = 0.6 - 15 Td]

I J. E. Collin : J. Chim. Phys. 57, 424-429 (1960)
L'ionisation et la dissociation des molecules par des electrons monoenergetiques. II. Etats excites de l'ion moleculaire de CO_2, et CS_2.
[E, CO_2, CS_2]

O J. E. Collin and P. Natalis : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 1, 121-132 (1968)
Ionization, preionization and internal energy conversion in CO_2, COS and CS_2 by photoelectron spectroscopy. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, COS, CS_2]

E L. A. Collins and B. I. Schneider : Phys. Rev. A24, 2387-2401 (1981)・
Linear-algebraic approach to electron-molecule collisions : General formulation. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, LiH]

E L. A. Collins and M. A. Morrison : Phys. Rev. A25, 1764-1767 (1982)・
Exchange in low-energy e - CO_2 collisions. [T, CO_2; 0.1 - 10 eV]

O L. A. Collins and B. I. Schneider : Phys. Rev. A29, 1695-1708 (1984)・
Molecular photoionization in the linear algebraic approach : H_2, N_2, NO, and CO_2. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2, N_2, NO]

O J. Comer and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. A10, 2100-2106 (1974)・
Measurements of electron-cross sections from O^- and S^-.
[E, not e^-]

I K. T. Compton : Phys. Rev. 7, 501-508 (1916)
The theory of ionization by collision. II. Case of inelastic impact.
[.

S K. T. Compton : Phys. Rev. 22, 432-444 (1923)
Mobilities of electrons in gases. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, He, Ar, O_2]

S A. Comunetti and P. Huber : Helv. Phys. Acta 33, 911-932 (1960)
Bestimmung von Elektronen-Wanderungsgeschwindigkeiten in Gasmischungen.
[E, CO_2 + Ar, N_2 + Ar]

α V. J. Conti and A. W. Williams : 8th ICPIG, Vienna 23- (1967)
A Measurement of ionization and attachment coefficients in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2]

α V. J. Conti and A. W. Williams : J. Phys. D8, 2198-2207 (1975)
Ionization growth in carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]

A D. C. Conway : J. Chem. Phys. 36, 2549-2557 (1962)
O Attachment of low-energy electrons to oxygen.
[E, CO_2 + O_2, O_2, O_2 + N_2, etc.]

O G. R. Cook and B. K. Ching : Aerospace Corporation Report, TDR-469, 9260-01-4 (1965a)

[review]

O G. R. Cook and B. K. Ching : NASA Accession NO. N65-20870, AD 458631, 1-225 (1965b)
Absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of some gases of importance in the study of the upper atmosphere. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, etc.]

O G. R. Cook, P. H. Metzger and M. Ogawa : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 2935-2942 (1966)
Absorption, photoionization, and fluorescence of CO_2.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 600 - 1000 A]

O C. D. Cooper and R. N. Compton : Chem. Phys. Lett. 14, 29-32 (1972)
Metastable anions of CO_2. [E, CO_2^-]

O C. Cornaggia, M. Schmidt and D. Normand : J. Phys. B27, L123-L130 (1994)
Coulomb explosion of CO_2 in an intense femtosecond laser field.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O C. Cornaggia : Phys. Rev. A54, R2555-R2558 (1996)
Large-amplitude nuclear motion in the laser induced Coulomb explosion of carbon dioxide molecules. [T, CO_2]

D K. K. Corvin and S. J. B. Corrigan : J. Chem. Phys. 50, 2570-2574 (1969) ○
O Dissociation of carbon dioxide in the positive column of a glow discharge. [E, CO_2; threshold 6.1 eV, max. of disso. c. s. 0.35 A^2 at 6.9 eV]

O C. Cossart-Magos, S. Leach, M. Eidelsberg, F. Launay and F. Rostas : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II, 78, 1477-1487 (1982)
Rotationally resolved Rydberg absorption of CO_2 at 1106 A. Assignment and analysis of the $\pi_g^3\ 3p\pi_u\ ^3\Sigma_u^- \leftarrow X^1\Sigma_g^+$ transition.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 880 - 2000 A]

O C. Cossart-Magos, M. Jungen and F. Launay : Mol. Phys. 61, 1077-1117 (1987)
High resolution absorption spectrum of CO_2 between 10 and 14 eV. Assignment of nf Rydberg series leading to a new value of the first ionization potential. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O C. Cossart-Magos, F. Launay and J. E. Parkin : Mol. Phys. 75, 835-856 (1992)
High resolution absorption spectrum of CO_2 between 1750 - 2000 A.
I. Rotational analysis of nine perpendicular-type bands assigned to a new bent-linear electronic transition. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O V. W. Couling and C. Graham : Mol. Phys. 82, 235-244 (1994)
Measurement and interpretation of the second light-scattering virial coefficients of linear and quasi-linear molecules.
[E, CO_2, N_2, C_2H_6, CH_3Cl, CO]

O C. Cousin, R. Le Doucen, C. Boulet, A. Henry and D. Robert : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 36, 521-538 (1986)
Line coupling in the temperature and frequency dependences of absorption in the microwindows of the 4.3 μm CO_2 band.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 193, 296 K]

O C. Cousin-Lucasseau : Thesis, Rennes (1987)
Absorption I. R. du CO_2 dans la fenetre atmospherique autour de 4.2 μm — Determination de la dependence en temperature du coefficient d'absorption. — Influence des interferences spectrales sur le profil observe.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E J. D. Craggs and H. S. W. Massey : in Handbuch der Physik, Bd. 37/1, Springer
EX 314-415 (1959)
I The collisions of electrons with molecules.
[review, E and T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, BF_3, BCl_3, SiF_4, etc.]

I J. D. Craggs and B. A. Tozer : Proc Roy. Soc. London A254, 229-241 (1960)
A The attachment of slow electrons in carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]

I T. E. Cravens, J. U. Kozyra, A. F. Nagy, T. I. Gombost and M. Kurtz : J. Geophys. Res. 92, 7341-7353 (1987)・
Electron impact ionization in the vicinity of comets.
[compilation, CO_2, H_2O, CO, O, N_2, H]

S R. W. Crompton : Swarm Exp. in Atomic Collision Research, Tokyo 1-6 (1979)・
Electron swarm experiments : A progress report. [review]

I A. Crowe and J. W. McConkey : J. Phys. B7, 349-361 (1974) K
Dissociative ionization by electron impact. Ⅲ. O^+, CO^+ and C^+ from CO_2.
[E, CO_2]

F. Currell, T. Redish and J. Comer : 15th ICPEAC, Brighton 322-322 (1987)・
Investigation of resonances in CO_2 and N_2O by electron impact.
[E, N_2O, CO_2]

V F. J. Currell and J. Comer : J. Phys. B26, 2463-2474 (1993) K
Polyatomic excitation effects observed in an electron impact study of the 4 eV shape resonance of carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; 2.6 - 4.7 eV]

O F. J. Currell and J. Comer : Phys. Rev. Lett. 74, 1319-1322 (1995)・K
Observation of friction in the nuclear dynamics of CO_2^- near the equilibrium geometry of the negative ion. [E, CO_2]

O F. J. Currell : J. Phys. B29, 3855-3869 (1996) K
Friction effects in excitation to high vibrational states of the electronic ground state of carbon dioxide via the 4 eV shape resonance.
[E, CO_2]

O D. M. Curtis and J. H. S. Eland : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 63, 241-264 (1985)・
Coincidence studies of doubly charged ions formed by 30.4 nm photo-ionization.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, I_2, NO, HCl, N_2O, OCS, CS_2, SO_2, H_2S, CF_4, etc.]

I J. Cuthbert, J. Farren, B. S. Prahallada and E. R. Preece : J. Phys. B1, 62-70 (1968)
Sequential mass spectrometry. Ⅲ. — Ions and fragments from carbon dioxide and disulphide. [E, CO_2, CS_2]

EX S. Cvejanovic, J. Jureta and D. Cvejanovic : J. Phys. B18, 2541-2559 (1985)・K
Threshold spectrum of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 3 - 20 eV, strong resonance at 11.02 eV]

E A. Dalgarno : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1723-1731 (1969)
EX Inelastic collisions at low energies. [review, CO_2, N_2, O_2, O]

O N. Damany-Astoin, L. Sanson, J. Romand and B. Vodar : Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege 4, 202-206 (1961)
Absorption spectra of CO_2 and N at 160 - 1000 A.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N; photoabsorption, 160 - 1000 A]

EX D. F. Dance, G. A. Keenan and I. C. Walker : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. II, 74, 440-444 (1978)・
Electron energy-loss spectra for carbon dioxide, carbonyl sulphide and carbon disulphide. [E, CO_2, COS, CS_2; 3 - 11 eV]

O A. M. Danishevskii, I. M. Fishman and I. D. Yaroshetskii : Sov. Phys. JETP 28, 421-424 (1969)・
Investigation of the laser effect in CO_2 during pulsed excitation.
[E, CO_2]

E D. Danner : Diplomarbeit, Universitat Freiburg 1-79 (1970)○
V Streuung niederenergetischer Elektronen an CO_2.
[E, CO_2; DCS, 1.6 - 19.5 eV for elastic, 1.03 - 19.5 eV for vib. ex., 10 - 145°; see S. Trajmar (1983) p. 323]

α D. K. Davies : J. Appl. Phys. 47, 1916-1919 (1976)
Analysis of current growth measurements in attaching gases.
[T, CO_2, CO_2 + N_2 + He, O_2]

α D. K. Davies : J. Appl. Phys. 49, 127-131 (1978)・
A Ionization and attachment coefficients in CO_2:N_2:He and pure CO_2.
[E, CO_2, CO_2 + N_2 + He; E/N = 76 - 100 Td for CO_2]

O E. F. Dawson and S. Lederman : J. Appl. Phys. 44, 3066-3073 (1973)・
Pulsed microwave breakdown in gases with a low degree of preionization.
[E, CO_2, N_2 + O_2, Ar, N_2, CH_4; ionization freq. as a function of E/N]

I F. J. de Heer and M. Inokuti : in Electron Impact Ionization, Springer-Verlag, 232-276 (1985)
Total ionization cross sections. [review, CO_2, etc.]

E J. L. Dehmer and D. Dill : in Electron-Molecule and Photon-Molecule Collisions,
O Plenum Press 225- (1979)
The continuum multiple-scattering approach to electron-molecule scattering and molecular photoionization. [review, CO_2, N_2]

O P. M. Dehmer : J. Chem. Phys. 83, 24-33 (1985)
Rydberg states of the $ArCO_2$ and $KrCO_2$ van der Waals molecules.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, $(CO_2)_2$, $(CO_2)_3$, $ArCO_2$, Ar_2, $KrCO_2$, etc.]

O M. J. DeLuca, B. Niu and M. A. Johnson : J. Chem. Phys. 88, 5857-5863 (1988)・
Photoelectron spectroscopy of $(CO_2)_n^-$ clusters with $2 \leqq n \leqq 13$: cluster size dependence of the core molecular ion. [E, $h\nu$, $(CO_2)_N$]

EX M. P. de Miranda and C. E. Bielschowsky : J. Mol. Struct. 282, 71-80 (1993)・K
Optical and generalized oscillator strengths for inner-shell excitations in Ar and CO_2. [T, CO_2, Ar]

EX M. P. de Miranda, C. E. Bielschowsky and M. A. C. Nascimento : J. Phys. B28, L15-L18 (1995)
The degree of localization of inner-shell excited states of N_2, CO_2 and C_2H_2 molecules from gengeralized multistructural calculations.
[T, CO_2, N_2, C_2H_2]

O W. B. De More and M. Patapoff : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 6291-6293 (1972)
Temperature and pressure dependence of CO_2 extinction coefficients.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 233 - 313 K, 1740 - 2040 A]

S A. J. F. den Boggende and C. J. Schrijver : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A220, 561-570 (1984)
Electron cloud sizes in gas-filled detectors.
[T, CO_2, Ar, Xe, CH_4, N_2, CO_2 + Ar, CO_2 + Ar + Xe; W and D/μ, 0.1 - 4 Td]

O D. M. Dennison : Rev. Mod. Phys. 3, 280-345 (1931)
The infrared spectra of polyatomic molecules. Part I.
[review, general theory]

O D. M. Dennison : Rev. Mod. Phys. 12, 175-214 (1940)
The infra-red spectra of polyatomic molecules. Part II.
[review, CO_2, H_2O, NH_3, CH_3F - CH_3I, CH_4]

O L. De Reilhac and N. Damany : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 18, 121-131 (1977)
Photoabsorption cross-section measurements of some gases, from 10 to 50 nm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, CO, O_2, NO, N_2O, CH_4, NH_3, H_2O; 25 - 100 eV]

O E. Dershem and M. Schein : Phys. Rev. 37, 1238-1245 (1931)
The absorption of the Kα line of carbon in various cases and its dependence upon atomic number. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, O_2, etc.; 44.6 A]

O L. Desesquelles, M. Dufay and M. C. Poulizac : Phys. Lett. 27A, 96-97 (1968)
Lifetime measurement of molecular states with an accelerated ion beam.
[E, CO_2^+, CO^+, N_2^+]

I H. Deutsch, K. Becker and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 167/168, 503-517 (1997)・
A modified additivity rule for the calculation of electron impact ionization cross-section of molecules AB_n.
[T, CO_2, CO, NO, N_2O, NO_2, SO_2, SF_6, etc.]

O V. M. Devi, B. Fridovich, G. D. Jones and D. G. S. Snyder : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 105, 61-69 (1984)
Diode laser measurements of strengths, half-widths, and temperature dependence of half-widths for CO_2 spectral lines near 4.2 μm.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; V. M. Devi → V. Malathy Devi]

O A. D. Devir and V. P. Oppenheim : Appl. Opt. 8, 2121-2123 (1969)
Linewidth determination in the 9.4-μ and 10.4-μ bands of CO_2 using a CO_2 laser. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

V. H. Dibeler, F. L. Mohler, E. J. Wells, Jr. and R. Reese : J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 45, 288-291 (1950)
Mass spectra of some simple isotopic molecules.
[E, CO_2, CO, N_2, H_2, D_2, T_2, HD, HT; 50 eV]

O V.H.Dibeler and J.A.Walker : J.Opt.Soc.Am.57,1007-1012 (1967)
Mass-spectrometric study of photoionization. VI. O_2, CO_2, COS, and CS_2.
[E, CO_2, COS, CS_2, O_2; 600 - 900 A]

O V.H.Dibeler : in Advances in Mass Spectrometry, Vol. , The Inst.Petroleum, (1968)

V D.Dill, J.Welch, J.L.Dehmer and J.Siegel : Phys.Rev.Lett.43,1236-1239 (1979)・K
Shape-resonance-enhanced vibrational excitation at intermediate energies (10 - 40 eV) in electron-molecule scattering. [T]

A J.D.Dillard : Chem.Rev.73,589-643 (1973)
Negative ion mass spectrometry.
[review, CO_2, H_2, F_2, Cl_2, HF, HCl, O_2, H_2O, NO, N_2O, NO_2, CO, etc.]

O R.W.Ditchburn : in Rocket Exploration of the Upper Atmospher, Ed.by R.L.F.Boyd and M.J.Seaton 313- (1954)

O P.M.Dittman, D.Dill and J.L.Dehmer : Chem.Phys.78,405-423 (1983)・
Valence-shell photoabsorption by CO_2 and its connections with electron-CO_2 scattering. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

V W.Domcke and L.S.Cederbaum : J.Phys.B10,L47-L52 (1977a)
A simple formula for the vibrational structure of resonance in electron-molecule scattering. [T, CO_2

V W.Domcke and L.S.Cederbaum : Phys.Rev.A16,1465-1482 (1977b)・
Theory of the vibrational structure of resonances in electron-molecule scattering. [T, CO_2, N_2; 3.8 eV shape resonance in CO_2]

I W.Domcke, L.S.Cederbaum, J.Schirmer, W.von Niessen, C.E.Brion and K.H.Tan : Chem.Phys.40,171-183 (1979)・
Experimental and theoretical investigation of the complete valence shell ionization spectra of CO_2 and N_2O. [E and T, CO_2, N_2O]

O W.Domcke : in Swarm Studies and Inelastic Electron-Molecule Collisions, Springer Verlag, Lake Tahoe 205-216 (1987)
Threshold phenomena in electron-molecule collisions. [T, CO_2 only]

O W.Domcke : Phys.Rep.208,97-188 (1991)・
Theory of resonance and threshold effects in electron-molecule collisions: The projection-operator approach. [T, CO_2, N_2, F_2, H_2, HCl]

I F.H.Dorman and J.D.Morrison : J.Chem.Phys.35,575-581 (1961)
Double and triple ionization in molecules induced by electron impact.
[E, CO_2, Ne, N_2, NO, CO, NH_3, etc.]

A F.H.Dorman : J.Chem.Phys.44,3856-3863 (1966)
Negative fragment ions from resonance capture processes.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, SO_2, CCl_4, H_2O, CH_4, C_2H_6, C_3H_8, CS_2, O_2, NH_3, etc.]

O S. R. Drayson and C. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 7, 993-995 (1967)
Band strength and line half-widths of the 10.4 μm CO_2 band.
[E, hν, CO_2]

A R. Dressler and M. Allan : Chem. Phys. 92, 449-455 (1985) ○K
Energy partitioning in the O^-/CO_2 dissociative attachment. [E, CO_2]

O A. Dreuw and L. S. Cederbaum : J. Phys. B32, L665-L672 (1999)
Long-lived high-spin states of CO_2^- : loosely bound complexes between C^- and O_2. [T, CO_2]

O D. Dumitras, R. Alexandrescu and N. Comaniciu : Rev. Roum. Phys. 21, 301- (1976)
On some CO_2 line parameters from laser absorption measurements.
[E, hν, CO_2]

S J. Dutton : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 4, 577-856 (1975) ○
A survey of electron swarm data. [compilation, CO_2, He - Xe, etc.]

O P. P. D'yachenko and V. A. Rykov : Atomic Energy 82, 359-362 (1997a)
Measurement of double-differential cross section for electronic emission accompanying the interaction of fission fragments with nitrogen and carbon dioxide molecules. [E, CO_2, N_2; 10 - 1500 eV]

O P. P. D'yachenko and V. A. Rykov : Atomic Energy 83, 738-741 (1997b)
Differential ionization cross-sections for nitrogen and carbon dioxide molecules bombarded by fission fragments. [E, CO_2, N_2]

V D. F. Eggers, Jr. and B. L. Crawford, Jr. : J. Chem. Phys. 19, 1554-1561 (1951)
Vibrational intensities. III. Carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide.
[T and E, CO_2, N_2O]

O D. F. Eggers, Jr. and C. B. Arends : J. Chem. Phys. 27, 1405-1410 (1957)
Infrared intensities and bond moments of $C^{16}O^{18}$. [E, hν, CO_2]

I H. Ehrhardt and A. Kresling : Z. Naturforsch. 22a, 2036-2043 (1967)・
Die dissoziative Ionisation von N_2, O_2, H_2O, CO_2 und Athan.
[E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O, C_2H_6]

R H. Ehrhardt, K. Jung, G. Knoth and M. Radle : 4th National Workshop on Atom. Mol.
V Phys., Varanashi, World Scientific 63-88 (1987)
Rotational and vibrational excitation of molecules by low energy electrons through direct and resonant interactions. [review, CO_2, etc.]

O J. H. D. Eland and C. J. Danby : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 1, 111-119 (1968)・
Photoelectron spectra and ionic structure of carbon dioxide, carbon disulphide and sulpher dioxide. [E, hν, CO_2, CS_2, SO_2]

O J. H. D. Eland : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 9, 397-406 (1972)・
Predissociation of triatomic ions studied by photo-electron-photoion coincidence spectroscopy and photoion kinetic energy analysis. I. CO_2^+.
[E, hν, CO_2^+]

O J. H. D. Eland and J Berkowitz : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 2782-2787 (1977)
Formation and predissociation of $CO_2^+(C^2\Sigma_g^+)$. [E, CO_2]

O J. H. D. Eland, J. Berkowitz and J. E. Monahan : J. Chem. Phys. 72, 253-259 (1980)
Resonance peak shapes in molecular photoionization mass spectroscopy. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2O, COS, CS_2, N_2, O_2, etc.]

A A. V. Eletskii and R. V. Chiflikyan : High Energy Chem. 18, 67- (1984)
Dissociative electron attachment to CO_2 in a multicomponent discharge plasma. [E, CO_2]

S M. T. Elford : Aust. J. Phys. 19, 629-634 (1966)・
The drift velocity of electrons in carbon dioxide at 293°K.
[E, CO_2; E/N = 0.3 - 21.2 Td, 293 K]

S M. T. Elford and G. N. Haddad : Aust. J. Phys. 33, 517-530 (1980)○K
The drift velocity of electrons in carbon dioxide at temperatures between 193 and 573 K. [E, CO_2; E/N = 0.4 - 50 Td, 193 - 573 K]

S M. T. Elford : in Electron and Ion Swarms, Pergamon Press, 2nd Int. Swarm Seminar, Oak Ridge 11-20 (1981)
Recent electron scattering cross sections derived from swarm transport coefficients. [review, CO_2, Hg, N_2, H_2, SF_6, Ne, O_2, CH_4, CO]

O R. E. Ellefson, B. A. Osterlitz, J. M. Phillips, A. B. Denison and J. H. Weber : Chem. Phys. Lett. 31, 364-368 (1975)
Optically modified mass spectra of CO_2. [E, CO_2]

O R. Ely and T. K. McCubbin, Jr. : Appl. Opt. 9, 1230-1231 (1970)
The temperature dependence of the self-brodened half-width of the P-20 line in the 001-100 band of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O R. S. Eng and A. W. Mantz : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 74, 331-344 (1979)
Tunable diode laser spectroscopy of CO_2 in the 10- to 15-μm spectral region. — Lineshape and Q-branch head absorption profile. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O W. B. England, B. J. Rosenberg, P. J. Fortune and A. C. Wahl : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 684-691 (1976)
Ab initio vertical spectra and linear bent correlation diagrams for the valence states of CO_2 and its singly charged ions. [T, CO_2]

O W. B. England, W. C. Ermler and A. C. Wahl : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 2336-2343 (1977a)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules : Accurate SCF vertical spectrum for valence, mixed character, and Rydberg states of CO_2. [T, CO_2]

O W. England, D. Yeager and A. C. Wahl : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 2344-2346 (1977b)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules : Ab initio equation of motion excitation energies for valence states of the configulation $1\pi^3{}_g\ 2\pi^1{}_u$ in CO_2. [T, CO_2]

O W. B. England and W. C. Ermler : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 1711-1719 (1979)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules. New ab initio results for the $^1\Pi_g - {}^1\Delta_u$ vertical state ordering in CO_2. [T, CO_2]

O W. B. England and W. C. Ermler : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 85, 341-347 (1981a)
Theoretical studies of atmospheric triatomic molecules. Ab initio characterization of Rydberg series in CO_2. [T, CO_2; Koopmans' theorem]

O W. B. England : Chem. Phys. Lett. 78, 607-613 (1981b)・
Accurate ab initio SCF energy curves for the lowest electronic states of CO_2/CO_2^-. [T, CO_2]

I P. Englander-Golden and D. Rapp : Report LMSC-6-74-64-12, Lockheed Missiles
A and Space Company, 1-50 (1964)
Total cross sections for ionization of atoms and molecules by electron impact. [E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, D_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, N_2O, CH_4; These data are different from D. Rapp (1965)]

S W. N. English and G. C. Hanna : Can. J. Phys. 31, 768-797 (1953)
Grid ionization chamber measurements of electron drift velocities in gas mixtures. [E, CO_2 + Ne, CO_2 + Ar, CO_2 + Kr, CO_2 + Xe, etc.]

S D. D. Errett : Thesis, Purdue University 1-81 (1951)
The drift velocity of electrons in gases. [E, CO_2 + Ar, N_2 + Ar]

V H. Estrada and W. Domcke : J. Phys. B18, 4469-4479 (1985)・K
On the virtual-state effect in low-energy electron-CO_2 scattering. [T, CO_2]

E I. I. Fabrikant : J. Phys. B14, 335-347 (1981)・
Partial-wave analysis of low-energy electron scattering by quadrupole molecules. [T, CO_2, N_2, H_2; effective-range theory]

E I. I. Fabrikant : J. Phys. B17, 4223-4233 (1984)・K
Effective-range analysis of low-energy electron scattering by non-polar molecules. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2]

O T. D. Fansler, L. M. Colonna-Romano and R. N. Varney : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 3246-3251 (1977)・
Negative ions in CO_2. [E, CO_2]

I H. Falter, O. F. Hagena, W. Henkes and H. V. Wedel : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 4, 145-163 (1970)
Einfluss der Elektronenenergie auf das Massen-spektrum von Clustern in kondensierten Molecular-Strahlen. [E, CO_2, Ar; 20 - 600 eV]

O F. Farrenq, C. Rossetti, F. Bourbonneux et P. Barchewitz : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B263, 241-243 (1966)
Spectroscopie moleculaire avec source laser. Etude de la bande de CO_2 a 1064 cm^{-1}. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E F.C.Fehsenfeld : J.Chem.Phys.39,1653-1661 (1963)
Cyclotron resonance in slightly ionized gases.
[E, CO_2, He, Ar, O_2; q_m for CO_2 77.0 A^2]

O F.C.Fehsenfeld, E.E.Ferguson and A.L.Schmeltekopf : J.Chem.Phys.45,1844-1845 (1966)
Thermal-energy associative-detachment reactions of negative ions.
[E, CO_2, O_2, etc.]

QT J.Ferch, C.Masche and W.Raith : J.Phys.B14,L97-L100 (1981)○K
V Total cross section measurement for e - CO_2 scattering down to 0.07 eV.
[E, CO_2; 0.07 - 4.5 eV]

QT J.Ferch, C.Masche, W.Raith and L.Wiemann : Phys.Rev.A40,5407-5410 (1989)○K
V Electron scattering from vibrationally excited CO_2 in the energy range of the $^2\Pi_u$ shape resonance. [E, CO_2; 250 and 520 K]

E D.Field, D.W.Knight, S.Lunt, G.Mrotzek, J.Randell and J.P.Ziesel : in AIP Conf.
V Proc.205, 16th ICPEAC, New York 410-416 (1990)·
High resolution electron-molecule scattering using synchrotron-generated electron beams. [E, CO_2, O_2, NO]

E D.Field, S.L.Lunt, G.Mrotzek, J.Randell and J.P.Ziesel : J.Phys.B24,3497-3506
V (1991a)·K
High resolution electron scattering from carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2; 0.07 - 1 eV; three q_v show sharp threshold peaks]

E D.Field, D.W.Knight, G.Mrotzck, J.Randell, S.L.Lunt, J.B.Ozenne and J.P.Ziesel :
V Meas.Sci.Technol.2,757-769 (1991b)
A high-resolution synchrotron photoionization spectrometer for the study of low-energy electron-molecule scattering. [E, CO_2, NO, O_2, N_2, SF_6]

E M.Fink and C.Schmiedekamp : J.Chem.Phys.71,5243-5245 (1979)
Precise determination of differential electron scattering cross sections. Ⅲ. Exchange corrections (CH_4, N_2, CO_2 and Kr).
[E, CO_2, N_2, CH_4, Kr; 40 keV]

I F.Fiquet-Fayard : J.Chim.Phys.62,1065-1069 (1965a)
Comparaison des ionisations simple et double par impact electronique entre 250 et 2200 eV. [E, CO_2, C_2H_4, H_2O, He, Ar, Kr, Na, K]

I F.Fiquet-Fayard, F.Muller and J.P.Ziesel : 4th ICPEAC, Quebec 413-416 (1965b)
Validite de la Loi de Bethe dans le cas d'ionisations doubles par impact electronique. [E, CO_2, He, Ar, Kr, K, N_2, NO, NH_3, H_2S]

I F.Fiquet-Fayard, J.Chiari, F.Muller and J.-P.Ziesel : J.Chem.Phys.48,478-482 (1968)
Energy dependence for single and double ionization by electron impact between 250 and 2200 eV.
[E, CO_2, CO, COS, CS_2, H_2S, NH_3, NO, N_2, some atoms]

O H. Fischle, J. Heintze and B. Schmidt : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A301, 202-214 (1991)・
Experimental determination of ionization cluster size distributions in counting gases. [E, CO_2, He, Ar, CH_4, C_2H_6, C_3H_8, i-C_4H_{10}]

O S. H. Fleischman and K. D. Jordan : J. Phys. Chem. 91, 1300-13 (1987)
Theoretical study of the structures and stabilities of the $(CO_2)_2^-$ ions.
[T, $(CO_2)_2^-$]

O G. D. Flesch and C. Y. Ng : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 162-172 (1992)
Absolute state-selected and state-to-state total cross sections for the $Ar^+(^2P_{3/2,1/2})$ + CO_2 reactions. [E, CO_2 + hν, CO_2 + Ar^+]

EX I W. Fomunung, Z. Chen and A. Z. Msezane : Phys. Rev. A53, 806-817 (1996)・K
Electron excitation of optically-allowed transitions in CO_2, SF_6, CO, F_2 and SO_2. [T, CO_2, SF_6, CO, F_2, SO_2]

EX V. Y. Foo, C. E. Brion and J. B. Hasted : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A322, 535-554 (1971)
Electron energy-loss spectra of some triatomic molecules.
[E, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O]

S D. W. Forester and L. W. Cochsan : Report ORNL-3091, Oak Ridge Natio. Labo., 1-109 (1961)
Diffusion of slow electrons in gases. [E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CH_4, C_2H_4, c-C_3H_8]

O G. W. Fox, O. S. Duffendack and E. F. Barker : Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. US 13, 302-307 (1927)
The spectrum of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO_2]

EX J. L. Fox and A. Dalgarno : Planet. Space Sci. 27, 491-502 (1979)・
I Electron energy deposition in carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]

O M. M. Fraga, E. P. de Lima, M. A. Alves, J. Escada, R. Ferreira Marques, M. Salete Leite and A. Policarpo : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A323, 284-288 (1992)・
Fragments and radicals in gaseous detectors. [E, CO_2 + Ar]

S J. L. A. Francey and D. A. Jones : Aust. J. Phys. 30, 303-313 (1977)
The effect of inelastic collisions on diffusion coefficients for electron swarms. [T, CO_2, H_2, CO]

S G. W. Fraser and E. Mathieson : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A247, 566-575 (1986)・
Monte Carlo calculation of electron transport coefficients in counting gas mixtures. Ⅱ. Mixtures containing neon and carbon dioxide.
[T, CO_2 + Ne]

S G. W. Fraser and E. Mathieson : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A257, 339-345 (1987)・
Monte Carlo calculation of electron transport coefficients in counting gas mixtures. Ⅲ. Xenon or argon with ethan; xenon with methane or carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2 + Xe, etc.]

O C. Freed and A. Javan : Appl. Phys. Lett. 17, 53-56 (1970)
Standing-wave saturation resonances in the CO_2 10.6μ transitions observed in a low pressure room-temperature absorber gas. [E, hν, CO_2]

E R. H. Freeman and J. A. Roberts : Plasma Phys. 16, 377-383 (1974)
Electron collision frequency observations in H_2, D_2, N_2O, CO_2 and argon at pressures of 0.4 - 2 Torr. [E, CO_2, H_2, D_2, N_2O. Ar]

O L. Frenkel : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 26, 227-236 (1968)
The influence of molecular multipole moments on the dielectric relaxation of polar gases. [T, hν, CO_2 + H_2O, CO_2 + HCl, etc.]

O H.-J. Freund, H. Kossmann and V. Schmidt : Chem. Phys. Lett. 123, 463-470 (1986)
Photoionization of inner valence electrons of CO_2 in the gas phase : a synchrotron radiation study using photon energies between 40 and 100 eV.
[E, hν, CO_2]

EX R. S. Freund and W. Klemperer : J. Chem. Phys. 47, 2897-2904 (1967)・
Molecular beam time-of-flight measurements for the study of metastable and repulsive electronic states. [E, CO_2, N_2O, N_2, C_6H_6]

D R. S. Freund : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 3569-3577 (1971)○
Dissociation of CO_2 by electron impact with the formation of metastable $CO(a^3\Pi)$ and $O(^5S)$. [E, CO_2; th. - 200 eV]

I R. S. Freund, R. C. Wetzel and R. J. Shul : Phys. Rev. A41, 5861-5868 (1990)○K
Measurements of electron-impact-ionization cross sections of N_2, CO, CO_2, CS, S_2, CS_2, and metastable N_2.
[E, CO_2, N_2, CO, CS, S_2, CS_2; 6 - 100 eV]

O R. Frey, B. Gotchev, O. F. Kalman, W. B. Peatman, H. Pollak and E. W. Schlag : Chem. Phys. 21, 89-100 (1977)
Photoionization resonance spectra of CO_2^+ and threshold electron-ion coincidence measurements of the fragmentation of CO_2^+. [E, hν, CO_2]

I E. Friedlander, H. Kallmann, W. Lasareff and B. Rosen : Z. Phys. 76, 70-79 (1932)
Uber den Stoss langsamer Elektronen in Gasen. III. Bildung von mehrfach geladenen Molekulionen. [E, CO_2, CO, NO, NO_2]

O C. Fridh, L. Asbrink and E. Lindholm : Chem. Phys. 27, 169-181 (1978)・
EX Valence excitation of linear molecules. II. Excitation and UV spectra of C_2N_2, CO_2, and N_2O. [T, hν, CO_2, N_2O, C_2N_2]

S L. Frommhold : Z. Phys. 160, 554-567 (1960)
Eine Untersuchung der Elektronenkomponente von Elektronenlawinen im homogenen Felt. II. [E, CO_2; drift velocity, E/N = 113 - 158 Td]

O J. Fryar and R. Browning : Planet. Space Sci. 21, 709-711 (1973)
Molecular photoionisation at 584 A and 304 A.
[E, hν, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2]

O R. Fuchs und R. Taubert : Z. Naturforsch. 20a, 823-826 (1965)・
Die kinetische Energie ionisierter Molekulfragmente. V. Uber einen ladungstrennenden Prozess im CO_2-Massenspektrum. [E, CO_2]

O I. I. Galaktinov : Opt. Spectrosc. 59, 706-708 (1985)
Hot bands of the CO_2 molecule in the UV absorption spectrum. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J. W. Gallagher, J. R. Rumble, Jr. and E. C. Beaty : NBS Special Publication 426, Suppl. 1, 1-115 (1979)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data. (January 1975 through December 1977). [see L. J. Kieffer (1976)]

O J. W. Gallagher and E. C. Beaty : JILA Information Center Report No. 18, 1-142 (1980)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data (1978).

O J. W. Gallagher and E. C. Beaty : JILA Information Center Report No. 21, 1-122 (1981)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data (1979).

O J. W. Gallagher, E. C. Beaty, J. Dutton and L. C. Pitchford : JILA Information
S Center Report No. 22, 99-120 (1982)
A compilation of electron swarm data in electro-negative gases.
[compilation]

O J. W. Gallagher, C. E. Brion, J. A. R. Samson and P. W. Langhoff : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 17, 9-153 (1988)
Absolute cross sections for molecular photoabsorption, partial photo-ionization, and ionic photofragmentation processes.
[compilation, CO_2, OCS, CS_2, etc.]

V G. A. Gallup : J. Phys. B23, 2397S-2404S (1990)・
Low energy electron impact excitation of dipole allowed vibrations in CO and CO_2. [T, CO_2, CO; 0.25 - 1.5 eV]

QT G. Garcia and F. Manero : Phys. Rev. A53, 250-254 (1996)○K
Total cross sections for electron scattering by CO_2 molecules in the energy range 400 - 5000 eV. [E, CO_2; error 3 %]

QT G. Garcia and F. Manero : Chem. Phys. Lett. 280, 419-422 (1997)
Correlation of the total cross section for electron scattering by molecules with 10 - 22 electrons, and some molecular parameters at intermediate energies.
[T, CO_2, CO, CH_4, NH_3, N_2, HCN, H_2CO, CH_3F, H_2S, CH_3OH, etc.; 0.5 - 5 keV]

O D. Gauyacq, C. Larcher and J. Rostas : Can. J. Phys. 57, 1634-1649 (1979)
The emission spectrum of the CO_2^+ ion : rovibronic analysis of the $A^2\Pi_u - X^2\Pi_g$ band system. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

V J. Geiger and K. Wittmaack : 4th ICPEAC, Quebec 354-359 (1965a)
Excitation of molecular vibrations by fast electrons.
[E, CO_2, H_2, N_2O, C_2H_4; 33 keV]

V J. Geiger and K. Wittmaack : Z. Phys. 187, 433-443 (1965b)・
Wirkungsquerschnitte fur die Anregung von Molekulschwingungen druch schnelle Elektronen. [E, CO_2, N_2O, C_2H_4; 33 keV]

O E. P. Gentieu and J. E. Mentall : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 4803-4815 (1973)
Cross sections for production of the $CO(A^1\Pi \rightarrow X^1\Sigma)$ fourth positive band system and $O(^3S)$ by photodissociation of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O E. P. Gentieu and J. E. Mentall : J. Chem. Phys. 64, 1376-1380 (1976)
Cross sections for producing $CO_2^+(A^2\Pi - X^2\Pi)$ and $CO_2^+(B^2\Sigma - X^2\Pi)$ fluorescence by photoionization of CO^2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O I. R. Gentle, D. R. Laver and G. L. D. Ritchie : J. Phys. Chem. 93, 3035-3038 (1989)
Second hyperpolarizability and static polarizability anisotropy of carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]

O A. G. Gershikov, A. Ya. Nasarenko and V. P. Spiridonov : J. Mol. Struct. 106, (Theochem 15), 225-231 (1984)
The electron diffraction determination of anharmonic force field of CO_2 for curvilinear internal coordinates. [T, CO_2]

O E. T. Gerry and D. A. Leonard : Appl. Phys. Lett. 8, 227-229 (1966)
Measurement of 10.6 μ CO_2 laser transition probability and optical broadening cross sections. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

R F. A. Gianturco, U. T. Larnanna and N. K. Rahman : J. Chem. Phys. 68, 5538-5547 (1978)
The Glauber approximation in molecular scattering. II. Rotational excitation by electron impact. [T, CO_2, N_2O, O_2, H_2, N_2]

E F. A. Gianturco and A. Jain : Phys. Rep. 143, 347-425 (1986)
The theory of electron scattering from polyatomic molecules.
[review, T, CO_2, CH_4, SF_6, H_2O, H_2S, NH_3, SiH_4]

E F. A. Gianturco and T. Stoecklin : J. Phys. B29, 3933-3954 (1996a)・K
The elastic scattering of electrons from CO_2 molecules : I. Close coupling calculations of integral and differential cross sections.
[T, CO_2; 0.1 - 100 eV]

E F. A. Gianturco and R. R. Lucchese : J. Phys. B29, 3955-3970 (1996b)・
The elastic scattering of electrons from CO_2 molecules : II. Molecular features and spatial symmetries of some resonant states. [T, CO_2]

R F. A. Gianturco and T. Stoecklin : Phys. Rev. A55, 1937-1944 (1997a)・
Calculation of rotationally inelastic processes in electron collisions with CO_2 molecules. [T, CO_2; 2 - 10 eV]

E F. A. Gianturco, S. Meloni, P. Paioletti and N. Sanna : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE067 (1997b)
The calculation of differential cross sections for electron and positron scattering from polar polyatomic molecules.
[T, CO_2, CO, CH_4, SO_2, H_2O, PH_3, AsH_3]

I A. Giardini-Guidoni, R. Tiribelli, D. Vinciguerra, R. Calilloni and G. Stefani : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 12, 405-414 (1977)
Study of valence states of the CO_2 molecule by (e, 2e) momentum spectroscopy. [E, CO_2]

E J. C. Gibson and S. J. Buckman : 50th GEC, Madison 1726-1726 (1997)・
Electron scattering from carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; DCS, 1 - 50 eV]

E J. C. Gibson, M. A. Green, K. W. Trantham, S. J. Buckman, P. J. O. Teubner and M. J. Brunger : J. Phys. B32, 213-233 (1999)○K
Elastic electron scattering from CO_2. [E, CO_2; 1 - 50 eV]

E J. L. Gibson, R. W. Crompton, S. J. Buckman, M. J. Brunger, S. F. Mazevet, O. Boydstun and M. A. Morrison : Electron-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Engelberg P30/1-2 (1997)・
Low energy elastic electron scattering from carbon dioxide.
[E and T, CO_2; DCS, 15 - 130°]

O T. J. Gil, C. L. Winstead, J. A. Sheehy and R. E. Farren : Phys. Scr. T31, 179-188 (1990)・
New theoretical perspectives on molecular shape resonances : Feshbach Fano methods for Mulliken orbital analysis of photoionization continua.
[T, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_2H_6]

A. L Gilardini : Low Energy Electron Collisions in Gases : Swarm and Plasma Methods Applied to their Study, John Wiley & Sons (1972)
[for CO_2, p. 404-409]

O V. M. Glazenkov, N. M. Gorshunov, Yu. D. Ivanov, Yu. P. Neshchimenko, V. I. Rodionov, A. M. Seregin and N. V. Cheburkin : Sov. J. Quant. Elect. 18, 534-536 (1988)
Experimental determination of the parameters of vibrational-rotational transitions in isotopic forms of CO_2 molecules.
[E, CO_2; absorption coefficient]

O A. V. Glushkov, S. V. Ambrosov, V. E. Orlova, S. V. Orlov, A. K. Balan, A. V. Garchenko and S. V. Malinovskaya : Opt. Spectrosc. 80, 52-54 (1996)
Spectroscopy of carbon dioxide : Oscillator strengths and transition energies in the CO_2 spectrum.
[T, $h\nu$, CO_2; singlet and triplet excited states]

E D. E. Golden, N. F. Lane, A. Temkin and E. Gerjuoy : Rev. Mod. Phys. 43, 642-678 (1971)
R Low energy electron-molecule scattering experiments and the theory of
V rotational excitation. [review, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO, H_2, D_2]

O S. Goursaud, M. Sizum and F. Fiquet-Fayard : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 5453-5461 (1976)・
Energy partitioning and isotope effects in the fragmentation of triatomic negative ions : Monte Carlo scheme for classical trajectory study.
[T, CO_2, H_2O, H_2S, N_2O, etc.]

A S. Goursaud, M. Sizum and F. Fiquet-Fayard : J. Chem. Phys. 68, 4310-4319 (1978)・
Translational energies from triatomic negative ions fragmentation.
[T, CO_2, H_2O]

O M. C. Gower and A. I. Carswell : Appl. Phys. Lett. 22, 321-323 (1973)
Vibration-translation rates in CO_2 glow discharges.
[E, CO_2, CO_2 + He, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

O P. Graham, K. W. D. Ledingham, R. P. Singhal, T. McCanny, S. M. Hankin, X. Fang, D. J. Smith, C. Kosmidis, P. Tzallas, A. J. Langley and P. F. Taday : J. Phys. B32, 5557-5574 (1999)
An investigation of the angular distributions of fragment ions arising from the linear CS_2 and CO_2 molecules. [E, CO_2, CS_2]

O L. D. Gray : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 7, 143-150 (1967)・
Calculations of carbon dioxide transmission. Part I. — The 9.4 μ and 10.4 μ bands. [T, hν, CO_2]

EX A. E. S. Green, C. H. Jackman and R. H. Garvey : J. Geophys. Res. 82, 5104-5111 (1977)
I Electron impact on atmospheric gases. 2. Yield spectra.
[T, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2, He, Ar, O, H_2O, CO; 50 - 10^4 eV]

O J. H. Green and K. R. Ryan : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A286, 178-190 (1965)
Kinetic energy of fragment ions in a radiofrequency mass spectrometer.
[E, CO_2, CH_3OH, C_2H_5OH, CH_3I, etc.; see K. R. Ryan (1965)]

O F R. Greening and G. W. King : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 59, 312-325 (1976)
Rydberg states of carbon dioxide and carbon disulfide. [T, hν, CO_2, CS_2]

O L. A. Gribov and V. N. Smirnov : Sov. Phys. Usp. 4, 919-946 (1962)・
Intensities in the infra-red absorption spectra of polyatomic molecules.
[compilation, CO_2, CF_4, etc.]

O L. A. Gribov and G. V. Khovrin : Opt. Spectrosc. 36, 642-644 (1974)
Calculation of the potential surfaces of the H_2S and CO_2 molecules.
[T, CO_2, H_2S, D_2S]

O F. A. Grimm, J. D. Allen, Jr., T. A. Carlson, M. O. Krauss, D. Mehaffy, P. R. Keller and J. W. Taylor : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 92-98 (1981)・
Angule-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of CO_2 with synchrotron radiation. [E and T, hν, CO_2]

O V. V. Grigor'yants, M. E. Zhabotinskii and B. A. Kuzyakov : Sov. J. Quant. Elect.
V 10, 1210-1212 (1980)
Cross section for stimulated emission of the CO_2 molecule from $00^0 1$ - $10^0 0$ transition in a waveguide laser. [E, hν, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

O J. Gripp, H. Mader, H. Dreizler and J. L. Teffo : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 172, 430-434 (1995)
The microwave spectrum of carbon dioxide ^{17}OCO and ^{18}OCO. [E, hν, CO_2]

I A. G. Guidoni, R. Camilloni, G. Stefani, R. Tiribelli, R. Vinciguerra and E. Weigold : 9th ICPEAC, Seattle 490-491 (1975)
Momentum distribution and energy spectra of valence electrons from (e, 2e) reactions in noble gases and simple molecules. [E, CO_2, etc.]

E R. J. Gully and S. J. Buckman : EMS-99, Tokyo 15-18 (1999)
Low energy electron-molecule collisions : A comparison of recent experiment and theory. [E and T, CO_2, NO, N_2O, C_6H_6]

O T. Gustafsson, E. W. Plummer, D. E. Eastman and W. Gudad : Phys. Rev. A17, 175-181 (1978)
Partial photoionization cross sections of CO_2 between 20 and 40 eV studied with synchrotron radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

S G. N. Haddad and M. T. Elford : J. Phys. B12, L743-L746 (1979) ○
Low-energy electron scattering cross sections in carbon dioxide.
[T, CO_2; 100 - 600 K]

E R. D. Hake, Jr. and A. V. Phelps : Westinghouse Res. Lab. Paper 66-1E2-Gases-P1
V (1966)
EX Momentum transfer and inelastic collision cross sections for electrons in O_2, CO and CO_2. [E, CO_2, O_2, CO]

E R. D. Hake, Jr. and A. V. Phelps : Phys. Rev. 158, 70-84 (1967) ○K
V Momentum-tranfer and inelastic-collision cross sections in O_2, CO and
EX CO_2. [E, CO_2, O_2, CO; q_m 0.01 - 100 eV for CO_2]

EX R. I. Hall, A. Chutjian and S. Trajmar : J. Phys. B6, L264-L267 (1973) K
Electron impact and assignment of the low-energy electronic states of CO_2.
[E, CO_2]

V R. I. Hall : in Electron-Molecule Scattering and Photoionization, Daresbury, Plenum 75-97 (1988)
Recent experimental results related to shape resonances.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, HCl]

A P. W. Harland, J. L. Franklin and D. E. Carter : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 1430-1437 (1972)
Use of translational energy measurements in the evaluation of the energetics for dissociative attachment processes. [E, CO_2, CO, NO, SO_2]

I P. W. Harland and C. Vallance : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 171, 173-181 (1997) ·
Ionization cross-sections and ionization efficiency curves from polarizability volumes and ionization potentials.
[compilation, CO_2, H_2S, N_2, CO, NH_3, CH_3F, CH_3Cl, etc.]

I A. G. Harrison, E. G. Jones, S. K. Gupta and G. P. Nagy : Can. J. Chem. 44, 1967-1973 (1966)
Total cross sections for ionization by electron impact.
[E, CO_2, Ne - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, H_2S, CH_4, C_2H_6, etc.; 75 eV]

EX I. Harrison and G. C. King : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 43, 155-168 (1987) ·
Excitation of inner-shell states of CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O and C_2H_2 by low energy electron impact. [E, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O, C_2H_2]

S F. Hartjes, J. Timmermans, F. Udo and N. Zonjee : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A256, 55-64 (1987)·
A drift chamber with variable drift velocity.
[E, CO_2, CO_2 + i-C_4H_{10}]

O K. O. Hartman and I. C. Hisatsune : J. Chem. Phys. 44, 1913-1918 (1966)
Infrared spectrum of carbon dioxide anion radical. [E, hν, CO_2^-]

O J. M. Hartman : J. Chem. Phys. 90, 2944-2950 (1989a)
Measurements and calculations of CO_2 room-temperature high-pressure spectra·in the 4.3 μm region. [E and T, hν, CO_2]

O J. M. Hartmann and M. Y. Perrin : Appl. Opt. 28, 2550-2553 (1989b)
Measurements of pure CO_2 absorption beyond the ν_3 bandhead at high temperature. [E, hν, CO_2; 291 - 751 K]

O C. N. Harward and R. R. Patty : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 58, 188-191 (1968)
Low-resolution determination of the 667-cm^{-1} CO_2 band. [E, hν, CO_2]

S H. Hasegawa, H. Date, M. Shimozuma, K. Yoshida and H. Tagashira : J. Phys. D29, 2664-2667 (1996)·
The drift velocity and longitudinal diffusion coefficient of electrons in nitrogen and carbon dioxide from 20 to 1000 Td. [E, CO_2, N_2; K]

S H. Hasegawa, H. Date, Y. Ohmori, P. L. G. Ventzek, M. Shimozuma and H. Tagashira : J. Phys. D31, 737-741 (1998)·K
Measurements of the drift velocity of electrons in mixtures of nitrogen and carbon dioxide from 100 to 1000 Td. [E, CO_2, CO_2 + N_2, N_2; D_L/μ]

QT J. B. Hasted, S. Kadifachi and T. Solovyeg : 11th ICPEAC, Kyoto 334-335 (1979)·
Total cross-sections for resonant scattering of electrons by diatomic and polyatomic molecules. [E, CO_2, N_2, CO; 1.2 - 5 eV for CO_2]

D Y. Hatano : 50th GEC, Madison 1765-1765 (1997)
Dissociation of highly excited molecules.
[E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, N_2O, etc.; e^- and hν]

O P. A. Hatherly, K. Codling, M. Stankiewicz and M. Roper : J. Phys. B28, 3249-3260 (1995)
Near-threshold site-selected dissociative ionization of core-excited carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO_2]

E M. Hayashi : Inst. Plasma Phys., Nagoya University, IPPJ-AM-19, 1-62 (1981)
QT Recommended values of transport cross sections for elastic collision and total collision cross section for electrons in atomic and molecular gases. [compilation, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO; old values]

E M. Hayashi : in Nonequilibrium Processes in Partially Ionized Gases, Maratea
V Plenum Press 333-340 (1990)
EX Electron collision cross-sections determined from beam and swarm data by
I Boltzmann analysis. [compilation, CO_2, Ne, Hg, NO, NH_3, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, SiH_4]

E M. Hayashi : in Gaseous Electronics and Its Applications, KTK 9-33 (1991)
V Electron collision cross sections of atoms and molecules.
I [review, CO_2, He, Kr, CH_4, C_2H_6, etc.]

S M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : 51th GEC, Maui, JTP7.07, 265-266 (1998)○, Bull. Am. Phys. Soc. (1999a)
Temperature dependence of electron drift velocity and electron collision cross section sets for ground state and vibrationally excited state of the CO_2 molecule. [T. CO_2]

E M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : International Symposium on Electron-Molecule
V Collisions and Swarms, EMS-99, Tokyo 175-176 (1999b)
May we measure the exact values of electron collision cross-sections for molecules by beam and swarm experiments ?
[general comment, CO_2 is the mixture of CO_2(r) and CO_2(v) molecules]

O G. N. Hays and G. A. Fisk : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 4554-4558 (1976)
Saturable absorption and rotational relaxation in CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

S R. H. Healey and J. W. Reed : The Behaviour of Slow Electrons in Gases. Amalgamated Wireless (1941)

S R. Hegerberg, M. T. Elford and R. W. Crompton : Aust. J. Phys. 33, 985-987 (1980)○
Temperature dependence of the diffusion coefficient for thermal electrons in carbon dioxide over the range 296 - 468 K. [E, CO_2]

O J. Heimerl : J. Geophys. Res. 75, 5574-5575 (1970)
CO_2 absorption coefficient 1655 - 1825 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O H. J. Henning : Ann. Phys. 13, 599-620 (1932)
Die absorptionsspektren von Kohlendioxyd, Kohlenmonoxyd und Wasserdampf im Gebiet von 600 - 900 AE. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO, H_2O]

O J. P. Henshaw and D. C. Clary : J. Phys. Chem. 91, 1580-1584 (1987)
Photodissociation of CO_2 and reactive scattering resonances.
[T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O G. H. Herzberg : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. II. Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules, Van Nostrand (1950)

O G. Herzberg, A. Monfiles and B. Rosen : Mem. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege 4, 146-178 (1961)
Molecular spectra in the far ultraviolet : Introductory report.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, F_2, HF, H_2O, N_2O, NO_2, O_3, CH_4, etc.]

O G. H. Herzberg : Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. III. Electronic Spectra and Electronic Structure of Polyatomic Molecules, Van Nostrand (1966)

O J. E. Hesser and K. Dressler : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 3149-3150 (1966)
Radiative lifetimes of ultraviolet molecular transitions.
[E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, NO, etc.]

O J. E. Hesser : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 2518-2535 (1968)
Absolute transition probabilities in ultraviolet molecular spectra.
[E, hν, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, NO, etc.]

V S. A. Hewitt, L. Zhu and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 92, 6974-6976 (1990)・
Diode laser probing of the antisymmetric stretch mode of CO_2 produced by collision with electrons from 193 nm excimer laser photolysis of iodine.
[E, CO_2]

V S. A. Hewitt, L. Zhu and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 6396-6409 (1992)・
Diode laser probing of CO_2 and CO vibrational excitation produced by collisions with high energy electrons from 193 nm excimer laser photolysis of iodine. [E, CO_2, CO]

EX A. P. Hitchcock, C. E. Brion and M. J. van der Wiel : Chem. Phys. Lett. 66, 213-217 (1979)
Ionic fragmentation of inner shell excited states of CO_2 and N_2O.
[E, CO_2, N_2O; 200 - 930 eV]

O A. P. Hitchcock, C. E. Brion and M. J. van der Wiel : Chem. Phys. 45, 461-478 (1980)・
Absolute oscillator strengths for valence-shell ionic photofragmentation of N_2O and CO_2 (8 - 75 eV). [E, hν, CO_2, N_2O]

QT K. R. Hoffman, M. S. Dababneh, Y. -F. Hsieh, W. E. Kauppila, V. Pol, J. H. Smart and T. S. Stein : Phys. Rev. A25, 1393-1403 (1982)○K
Total-cross-section measurements for positrons and electrons colliding with H_2, N_2 and CO_2. [E, CO_2, H_2, N_2; 2 - 50 eV]

O R. E. Hoffmeyer, P. Bundgen and A. J. Thakkar : J. Phys. B31, 3675-3692 (1998)・
Cross sections for X-ray and high-energy electron scattering by small molecules.
[T, CO_2, H_2O, NH_3, N_2, O_2, SiH_4, B_2H_6; CI cal. of first Born c.s.]

O H. Hokazono, M. Obara, K. Midorikawa and H. Tashiro : J. Appl. Phys. 68, 6850-6868 (1991)・
Theoretical operational life study of the closed-cycle transversely excited atmospheric CO_2 laser. [T, hν, CO_2]

O M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 21, 929-934 (1982a)
Analysis of CO_2 bands near 2600 cm^{-1}. [E, hν, CO_2]

O M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 21, 935-940 (1982b)
Rotational analysis of CO_2 bands near 4 μm. [E, hν, CO_2]

O M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 22, 328-332 (1983)
Parameters of CO_2 bands near 3.6 μm. [E, hν, CO_2]

O R. A. Holroyd, T. E. Gangwar and A. O. Allen : Chem. Phys. Lett. 31, 520-523 (1975)
Chemical reaction rates of quasi-free electrons in non-polar liquids. The equilibrium $CO_2 + e^- \rightarrow\leftarrow CO_2^-$. [E, CO_2]

O D. G. Hopper : Chem. Phys. 53, 85-94 (1980)
Analytic representation of the ground state potential surfaces for CO_2^- and CO_2. Implications for the $O^- + CO \rightarrow CO_2^* + e$ chemiluminescent reaction and other related processes. [T, CO_2]

O M. Horani et S. Leach : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 248, 2196-2198 (1959)
Excitation electronique de molecules polyatomiques dans un jet moleculaire : gas carbonique et oxyde azoteux. [E, CO_2, N_2O]

EX M.-J. Hubin-Franskin and J. E. Collin : Bull. Soc. Roy. Sci. Liege. 40, 361- (1971)
Threshold electron impact excitation spectra. Ⅳ. Triatomic molecules N_2O, CO_2, COS, CS_2. [E, CO_2, N_2O, COS, CS_2]

EX M.-J. Hubin-Franskin and J. E. Collin : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 7, 139-149 (1975)・
Threshold energy electron impact excitation of carbon dioxide and carbon disulphide. [E, CO_2, CS_2]

O M.-J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delwiche, P. Morin, M. Y. Adam, I. Nenner and P. Roy : J. Chem. Phys. 81, 4246-4250 (1984)
Synchrotron radiation study of vibratinally resolved partial photo-ionization cross sections of CO_2 between 64 and 80 nm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M.-J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delwiche and P.-M. Guyon : Z. Phys. D5, 203-216 (1987)・
Autoionizing resonances in triatomic molecules. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, OCS, CS_2]

EX M.-J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delwiche, B. Leclerc and D. Roy : J. Phys. B21, 3211-3229 (1988)・
Electronic excitation of carbon dioxide in the 10.5 - 18 eV range studied by inelastic electron scattering spectroscopy. [E, CO_2]

O R. D. Hudson : Rev. Geophys. Space Phys. 9, 305-406 (1971)
Critical review of ultraviolet photoabsorption cross sections for molecules of astrophysical and aeronomic interest.
[review, $h\nu$, CO^2, N^2, O^2, etc.; about 20 molecules]

O M. A. Huels, L. Parenteau and L. Sanche : Nucl. Instrm. Meth. B101, 203-206 (1995a)・
A Coupling of the dissociative electron attachment resonances of CO_2 to anionic excitations in rare gas solids. [E, CO_2; O^- yield, 0 - 20 eV]

O M. A. Huels, A. D. Bass, P. Ayotte and L. Sanche : Chem. Phys. Lett. 245, 387-392 (1995b)
Absolute cross sections for anion production by low energy electron impact on physisorbed CO_2. [E, CO_2 on a surface; 1 - 14 eV]

O R. E. Huffman, Y. Tanaka and J. C. Larrabee : 6th ICPIG, Paris 1, 145-148 (1963)
Helium and argon emission continua and their use in absorption cross-section measurements in the vacuum ultraviolet. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2.

I B. M. Hughes and T. O. Tiernan : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 3419-3426 (1971)
Determination of the abundance of excited O^+ ions in beams produced by electron impact on O_2, CO_2, N_2O, NO_2 and H_2O.
[E, CO_2, O_2, N_2O, NO_2, H_2O; th. - 26 eV for CO_2]

S G. S. Hurst, J. A. Stockdale and L. B. O'Kelly : J. Chem. Phys. 38, 2572-2578 (1963a)
A Interaction of low-energy electrons with water vapor and with other polar molecules. [E, CO_2 + H_2O, etc.; drift velocity]

S G. S. Hurst, L. B. O'Kelly, E. B. Wagner and J. A. Stockdale : J. Chem. Phys. 39, 1341-1345 (1963b)
Time-of-flight investigations of electron transport in gases. [E, CO_2, C_2H_4]

O H. E. Hurst : Phil. Mag. 11, 535-552 (1906)
Genesis of ions by collision and sparking-potentials in carbon dioxide and nitrogen. [E, CO_2, N_2]

S L. G. H. Huxley and R. W. Crompton : The Diffusion and Drift of Electrons in Gases, John Wiley & Sons (1974) [some data for CO_2, p. 640-645]

I W. Hwang, Y.-K. Kim and M. E. Rudd : J. Chem. Phys. 104, 2956-2966 (1996)○
New model for electron-impact ionization cross sections of molecules. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O, NH_3, seven C_mH_n, three SiF_m, SF_6]

O F. Iachello, S. Oss and R. Lemus : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 146, 56-78 (1991)
Vibrational spectra of linear triatomic molecules in the vibron mode. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2O, OCS, HCN]

E I. Iga, J. C. Nogueira and M.-T. Lee : J. Phys. B17, L185-L189 (1984) K
Elastic scattering of electrons from CO_2 in the intermediate energy range. [E, CO_2; DCS, 500 - 1000 eV, 5 - 120°]

E I. Iga, M. G. P. Homen, L. E. Machado and L. M. Brescansin : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 283 (1999a) K
Elastic electron scattering by CO_2 and CH_4 in the intermediate energy range. [E and T, CO_2, CH_4; DCS, 100 - 500 eV]

E I. Iga, M. G. P. Homen, K. T. Mazon and M.-T. Lee : J. Phys. B32, 4373-4388 (1999b)·K
QT Elastic and total cross sections for electron-carbon dioxide collisions in the intermediate energy range. [E and T, CO_2; 30 - 500 eV]

O E. C. Y. Inn, K. Watanabe and M. Zelikoff : J. Chem. Phys. 21, 1648-1650 (1953)
Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet. Part Ⅲ. CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 1050 - 1800 A]

O E. C. Y. Inn : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 1991-1993 (1972)
CO quantum yield in the photolysis of CO_2 at λ 1470 and λ 1500 - 1670. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M. Inokuti : Rev. Mod. Phys. 43, 297-347 (1971)
Inelastic collisions of fast charged particles with atoms and molecules — The Bethe theory revisited. [general theory]

O M. Inokuti, R. P. Saxon and J. L. Dehmer : Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem. 7, 109-120 (1975)
Total cross-sections for inelastic scattering of charged particles by atoms and molecules — Ⅷ. Systematics for atoms in the first and second row. [T,

0 M. Inokuti, Y. Itikawa and J. E. Turner : Rev. Mod. Phys. 50, 23-35 (1978)
Addenda : Inelastic collisions of fast charged particles with atoms and molecules — The Bethe theory revisited [Rev. Mod. Phys. 43, 297 (1971)].
[general theory]

I M. Inoue, T. Watanabe and A. Danno : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 3, 761-766 (1964)・
Isotope effect on fragmentation and kinetic energy of fragment ions from carbon dioxide produced by electron impact. [E, CO_2]

V Y. Itikawa : Phys. Rev. A3, 831-832 (1971a)・
Nonresonant vibrational excitation of CO_2 by electron collision.
[T, CO_2; relative DCS, 1.9 and 35 eV]

E Y. Itikawa : Planet. Space Sci. 19, 993-1007 (1971b)
Effective collision frequency of electrons in atmospheric gases.
[T, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2, H_2O, O, H, He]

E Y. Itikawa : Angonne Natl. Lab. Rep. ANL-7939, 1-32 (1972)・
Momentum transfer cross sections for electron collisions on atoms and molecules and their application to effective collision frequencies.
[compilation, CO_2, He - Xe, O, Cs, Hg, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O, N_2O, NH_3, CH_4]

E Y. Itikawa : Atomic Data Nucl. Data Tables 14, 1-10 (1974a)
Momentum-transfer cross sections for electron collisions with atoms and molecules.
[compilation, CO_2, H, He - Xe, O, Cs, Hg, NO, etc.]

V Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 36, 1121-1126 (1974b)
The Born cross section for vibrational excitation of a polyatomic molecule by electron collision. [general theory]

E Y. Itikawa : Atomic Data Nucl. Data Tables 21, 69-75 (1978)
Momentum-transfer cross sections for electron collisions with atoms and molecules. Revision and supplement, 1977.
[compilation, CO_2, He - Ar, O, Hg, H_2, CO, H_2O]

V Y. Itikawa : Int. Rev. Phys. Chem. 16, 155-176 (1997)・
Electron-impact vibrational excitation of polyatomic molecules.
[review, CO_2; mostly for H_2O, H_2S and CH_4]

E Y. Itikawa : EMS-99, Tokyo 42-45 (1999)
V Recent advances in the theory of electron-molecule collisions.
[T, review, CO_2, H_2O, H_2S, etc.]

EX C. H. Jackman, R. H. Garvey and A. E. S. Green : J. Geophys. Res. 82, 5081-5090 (1977)・
Electron impact atmospheric gases. I. Updated cross sections.
[T, CO_2, O_2, N_2, O, CO, He]

I W.M.Jackson, R.T.Brackmann and W.L.Fite : Int.J.Mass Spectrom.Ion.Phys.13, 237-250 (1974)・
Temperature dependence of the dissociative ionization of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 300 - 2000 K, 30 - 100 eV]

S F.M.Jacobsen and G.R.Freeman : J.Chem.Phys.84, 3396-3404 (1986)○
A Electron and cation transport in gaseous carbon dioxide : Density and temperature effects. [E, CO_2, $(CO_2)_N$; 167 - 470 K, q_m 0.01 - 0.2 eV]

E A.Jaegle, A.Duguet and R.Bouchard : J.Chim.Phys.68, 1159-1161 (1971)
Mesure des sections efficaces differentielles de diffusion des electrons par une cible moleculaire. Estimation de l'energie de liaison des molecules. Ⅲ. — Molecules CO_2, N_2O, C_2H_2, NH_3.
(Measurement of the differential electron cross sections in a molecular target. Estimation of the binding energy of the molecules. Ⅲ. CO_2, N_2O, C_2H_2, NH_3 molecules.) [E, CO_2, N_2O, C_2H_2, NH_3]

E A.Jain and S.S.Tayal : J.Phys.B15, L867-L872 (1982)・
Modified-independent-atom-model (MIAM) calculations for e - CO_2 elastic scattering at 50 - 500 eV. [T, CO_2; two-potential coherent approach, DCS]

QT A.Jain and K.L.Baluja : 17th ICPEAC, Brisbane 219-219 (1991)
Total (elastic + inelastic) cross sections for electron-molecule collisions at 10 - 5000 eV : H_2, Li_2, HF, CH_4, CO, N_2, HCN, C_2H_4, O_2, SiH_4, PH_3, H_2S, HCl and CO_2. [T, CO_2, HCN, PH_3, etc.]

E A.Jain and K.L.Baluja : Phys.Rev.A45, 202-218 (1992)・
QT Total (elastic plus inelastic) cross sections for electron scattering from diatomic and polyatomic molecules at 10 - 5000 eV : H_2, Li_2, HF, CH_4, N_2, CO, C_2H_2, HCN, O_2, HCl, H_2S, PH_3, SiH_4 and CO_2.
[T, CO_2, HCN, H_2S, PH_3, etc.; q_t, Q_T]

I D.K.Jain and S.P.Khare : J.Phys.B9, 1429-1438 (1976)・
Ionizing collisions of electrons with CO_2, CO, H_2O, CH_4 and NH_3.
[T, CO_2, CO, H_2O, CH_4, NH_3]

E G.Janzen, W.Staib, G.Kruppa, U.Schucker and H.Suhr : Ber.Bunsenges.Phys.Chem. 79, 63-66 (1975)
Messung der Stossfrequenz in Gasentladungen verschiedener mehratomiger Gase. [E, CO_2, Ar, He, H_2, N_2, CO, O_2, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, CH_3OH, CH_3COCH_3]

QT Y.Jiang, J.Sun and L.Wan : Phys.Lett.A237, 53-57 (1997)・
Geometric shielding effects of electron scattering from polyatomic molecules. [T, CO_2, CS_2, N_2O, NH_3, SF_6; 30 - 1000 eV]

O T.L.John : Mon.Notic.Roy.Astron.Soc.170, 5-6 (1975a)
The free-free transitions of atomic and molecular negative ions in the infrared. [T, CO_2^-, H_2O^-, etc.]

O T.L.John : Mon.Notic.Roy.Astron.Soc.172, 305-311 (1975b)
The continuous absorption coefficient of atomic and molecular negative ions. [T, CO_2^-, etc.; 17 atomic and molecular negative ions]

EX C. E. Johnson : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 576-577 (1972)
Lifetime of $CO(a^3\Pi)$ following electron impact dissociation of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 20 - 200 eV]

O M. A. Johnson, R. N. Zare, J. Rostas and S. Leach : J. Chem. Phys. 80, 2407-2428 (1984)
Resolution of the A/B photoionization branching ratio paradox for the $^{12}CO_2^+$ B(000) state. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E W. M. Johnstone, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B26, L147-L152 (1993a) ○K
V Electron scattering from vibrationally excited carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2; 4 eV, 30°; elastic, vib. ex., superelastic scattering]

E W. H. Johnstone, P. Akther, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell : 18th ICPEAC, Aarhus 302-302 (1993b)
High resolution electron scattering from vibrationally excited CO_2, N_2O.
[E, CO_2, N_2O; 4 eV, 10°, 45 and 400° C for CO_2]

E W. M. Johnstone, P. Akther and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B28, 743-753 (1995) ○K
V Resonant vibrational excitation of carbon monoxide.
[E, CO_2; 1 - 7.5 eV, 20°, 40 and 200 °C]

E W. M. Johnstone, M. J. Brunger and W. R. Newell : J. Phys. B32, 5779-5788 (1999) ○K
Differential electron scattering from the (010) excited vibrational mode of CO_2. [E, $CO_2(v)$]

E K. N. Joshipura and P. M. Patel : Z. Phys. D29, 269-273 (1994)・
QT Electron impact total (elastic + inelastic) cross-sections of C, N and O atoms and their simple molecules.
[T, CO_2, C, N, O, O_2, N_2, CO, NO, CN, C_2, N_2O, NO_2, O_3]

QT K. N. Joshipura and P. M. Patel : J. Phys. B29, 3925-3932 (1996)・
Total electron scattering cross sections for NO, CO, NO_2, N_2O, CO_2 and NH_3 ($E_i \geqq 50$ eV). [T, CO_2, N_2O, NO, CO, NO_2, NH_3]

O M. Joyeux : Chem. Phys. 221, 269-286 (1997a)
On resonance-type effective vibrational Hamiltonians for CO_2. I. Theoretical background. [T, CO_2]

O M. Joyeux : Chem. Phys. 221, 287-301 (1997b)
On resonance-type effective vibrational Hamiltonians for CO_2. II. Results.
[T, CO_2]

O H. Jucker and E. K. Rideal : J. Chem. Soc. 1058-1061 (1957)
The photodecomposition of carbon dioxide and ammonia by xenon 1470 Å radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, NH_3; dissociation]

EX D. L. Judge, G. S. Bloom and A. L. Morse : Can. J. Phys. 47, 489-497 (1969)・
Studies of the CO_2^+ [$A^2\Pi_u \rightarrow X^2\Pi_g$] bands using photon excitation from the neutral molecules. [E, CO_2]

O D.L.Judge and L.C.Lee : J.Chem.Phys.58,104-107 (1973a)
Cross sections for the production of CO($a'^3\Sigma^+$, $d^3\Delta_i$, and $e^3\Sigma^- \rightarrow a^3\Pi$) fluorescence through photodissociation of CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2]

O D.L.Judge and L.C.Lee : J.Phys.B6,2150-2154 (1973)
Band strengths for the CO_2^+ ($A^2\Pi_u \rightarrow X^2\Pi_g$) system produced through photoionization excitation of CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2]

O H.Kallmann and B.Rosen : Z.Phys.61,61-86 (1930)
Uber die Elementarvargange bei Ionen- und Elektronenstoss.
[E, mostly ion collisions]

E I.Kanik,D.C.McCollum and J.C.Nickel : J.Phys.B22,1225-1230 (1989)○K
Absolute elastic differential scattering cross sections for electron impact on carbon dioxide in the intermediate energy region.
[E, CO_2; 20 - 100 eV, 20 - 120°]

EX I.Kanik,J.M.Ajello and G.K.James : Chem.Phys.Lett.211,523-528 (1993)·K
Extreme ultraviolet emission spectrum of CO_2 induced by electron impact at 200 eV. [E, CO_2; dissoc.ex. and dissoc.ioniz.ex., 400 - 1200 A]

O S.Katsumata,Y.Achiba and K.Kimura : J.Elect.Spectrosc.Relat.Phenom.17, 229-236 (1979)
Photoelectron angular distribution of simple molecules at 30.4 nm photons.
[E, hν, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O, CS_2]

E A.K.Kazanskii and I.I.Fabrikant : Sov.Phys.Usp.27,607-630 (1984)·
R Scattering of slow electrons by molecules.
V [review, CO_2, N_2, H_2, CH_4, LiF, HCN, HCl]

V A.K.Kazanskii and L.Yu.Sergeeva : J.Phys.B27,3217-3230 (1994)·
On the local theory of resonant inelastic collisions of slow electrons with carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2; 1.5 - 6 eV]

A A.K.Kazanskii : J.Phys.B28,3987-4004 (1995)·K
A model study of dissociative attachment of slow electrons to the carbon dioxide molecule. [T, CO_2; 3 - 7 eV]

V A.K.Kazanski and L.Y.Sergeeva : Z.Phys.D37,305-313 (1996)
A model study of vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide molecule by slow electrons : the role of wave packet sliding from the ridge.
[T, CO_2]

V A.K.Kazansky : EMS-99, Tokyo 34-37 (1999)
A The wave-packet evolution approach in the theory of inelastic resonant electron-molecule collisions. [T, CO_2]

O W.Kedzierski,M.Brennan and J.W.McConkey : Can.J.Phys.76,985-992 (1998)
Fragmentation of CO_2 clusters following electron impact. [E, $(CO_2)_N$]

E S.P.Khare and D.Raj : Indian J.Pure Appl.Phys. 20, 538-543 (1982)
Elastic scattering of electrons by O_2 and CO_2 molecules at intermediate energies. [T, CO_2, O_2; 45 - 500 eV]

O S.Ya.Khmel and R.G.Sharafutdinov : Tech.Phys. 43, 986-990 (1998)
Time-of-flight measurements in a molecular beam generated from a jet of carbon dioxide. [E, $(CO_2)_N$; electron - beam fluorescence]

O M.H.Kibel, F.J.Leng and G.L.Nyberg : J.Elect.Spectrosc.Relat.Phenom. 15, 281-286 (1979).
Angular-distribution He(I)/Ne(I) photoelectron spectra of H_2, N_2 and other small molecules. [E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, O_2, Ar, Xe]

EX L.J.Kieffer : Atomic Data 1, 121-287 (1969),
errata and addenda 2, 393-399 (1971)
Low-energy electron-collision cross-section data. Part II : Electronic-excitation cross sections.
[compilation, CO_2, N_2O, H, He - Xe, Li - Cs, Hg, N_2, O_2, some ions]

E L.J.Kieffer : Atomic Data 2, 293-391 (1971)
QT Low-energy electron-collision cross-section data. Part III : Total scattering; differential elastic scattering.
[compilation, CO_2, H, He - Xe, Li - Cs, N, O, Zn, Cd, Hg, Tl, H_2, D_2, N_2, CO, NO, O_2, HCl, Cl_2, H_2O, CH_4]

EX L.J.Kieffer : Proc.of the Workshop on Dissociative Excitation of Simple Molecules, JILA Inform.Center Report, No.12, Appendix B 1-65 (1972)
Line and band emission cross section data for low energy electron impact.
[, CO_2, H_2, D_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O, CH_4, CD_4, C_2H_4, C_2H_6, NH_3]

E L.J.Kieffer : JILA Information Center Rep. No.13, (1973)
V A compilation of electron collision cross-section data for modeling gas
EX discharge lasers. [compilation]

O L.J.Kieffer : NBS Special Publication 426, 1-219 (1976)
Bibliography of low energy electron and photon cross section data (through December 1974).

O D.A.L.Kilcoyne, S.Nordholm and N.S.Hush : Chem.Phys. 107, 225-253 (1986)
An analysis of photoionisation cross sections for carbon monoxide and dioxide and nitrous oxide by diffraction theory. [T, CO_2, CO, N_2O]

O Ma.Kimura, T.Iwai and T.Horie : J.Phys.Soc.Jpn. 37, 1606-1611 (1974).
Micro-channel plate type image-intensifying detector system for spectrocopic study on electronic and atomic collisions by crossed-beam technique. [E, CO_2, CO, He, Ar]

R Mi.Kimura and M.Inokuti : Comments At.Mol.Phys. 24, 269-286 (1990)
V Subexcitation electrons in molecular gases.
[comments, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O]

EX M. Kimura, J. P. Gu, G. Hirsch, R. J. Buenker, H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa and I. Itikawa : Electron-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Engelberg P40 (1997)
Generalized and optical oscillator strengths in electron scattering from CO_2. [E and T, CO_2]

EX M. Kimura, J. P. Gu, G. Hirsch, R. J. Buenker, Y. Itikawa, O. Sueoka, A. Hamada, T. Ishikawa, L. Boesten and H. Tanaka : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE098 (1997)
Generalized oscillator strength in the electron scattering from CO_2. [T, CO_2]

E M. Kimura, O. Sueoka, A. Hamada, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa, H. Tanaka and L. Boesten :
QT J. Chem. Phys. 107, 6616-6620 (1997)·K
Remarks on total and elastic cross sections for electron and positron scattering from CO_2. [E and T, CO_2]

V M. Kimura, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa, H. Takaki and O. Sueoka : Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 3936-3939 (1998)
Mode dependence in vibrational excitation of a CO_2 molecule by electron and positron impacts. [T, CO_2]

O A. D. King, Jr. : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2610-2611 (1965)
Quadrupole moment of carbon dioxide from second-virial-coefficient data. [T, CO_2, CH_4]

O A. D. King, Jr. : J. Chem. Phys. 51, 1262-1264 (1969)
Estimates of molecular quadrupole moments from thermodynamic properties. [T, CO_2, O_2, N_2, CO, F_2, Cl_2, N_2O, BF_3, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_2H_6]

EX G. C. King, J. W. McConkey, F. H. Read and B. Dobson : J. Phys. B13, 4315-4323 (1980)·K
Negative-ion resonances associated with inner-shell excited states of N_2, NO, N_2O, CO and CO_2. [E, CO_2, N_2, NO, N_2O, CO]

O K. P. Kirby : in AIP Conf. Proc. 295, The Physics of Electronic and Atomic Collisions, 18th ICPEAC, Aarhus 48-58 (1993)
Atmospheric physics, collision physics and global change. [review, CO_2, NO, O_3, O_2, etc.]

EX S. M. Kishko and V. V. Skubenich : Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Phys. Ser. 27, 1023-1024 (1963)
Investigation of the bands of carbon dioxide excited by electron impact. [E, CO_2; emission, th. - 100 eV]

A C. E. Klots and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 1779-1780 (1977)
Electron attachment to carbon dioxide clusters in a supersonic beam. [E, $(CO_2)_N$]

A C. E. Klots and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 69, 1636-1643 (1978)·
Electron attachment to van der Waals polymers of carbon dioxide and nitrons oxide. [E, $(CO_2)_N$, $(N_2O)_N$]

EX K. N. Klump and E. N. Lassettre : J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 14, 215-230 (1978)・K
Generalized oscillator strengths for two transitions in CO_2 at incident electron energies of 300, 400 and 500 eV.
[E, CO_2; th. 11.04 and 11.38 eV]

E K.-H. Kochem, W. Sohn, N. Hebel, K. Jung and H. Ehrhardt : J. Phys. B18, 4455-4467
V (1985)○K
Elastic electron scattering and vibrational excitation of CO_2 in the threshold energy region. [E, CO_2; 0.15 - 6 eV, DCS]

V I. V. Kochetov, V. G. Naumov, V. G. Pevgobv and V. M. Shashkov : Sov. J. Quant. Elect.
O 9, 847-851 (1979)・
Direct heating mechanism of a CO_2-N_2-He laser mixture in a nonself-sustained discharge. [E, CO_2; vib. excit. c. s. of 010 level, th.- 5 eV]

E R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 87, 259-284 (1928)・
Uber den senkrechte Ablenkung langsamer Elektronen and Gasmolekulen.
[E, CO_2, He, Ne, Ar, Kr, H_2, N_2, CO, N_2O, CH_4 ; DCS(ε) at 90°, 1 - 30 eV]

V. P. Konovalov : Sov. J. Plasma Phys. 18, 754-757 (1992)・
Electron degradation spectrum in carbon dioxide. [, CO_2]

O M. D. Konstantinov, V. V. Osipov and A. I. Suslov : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 35, 1128-1133 (1990)・
Chemical ionization instability in a space discharge in quasistable CO_2 media. [T, CO_2; CO_2 laser]

O A. P. Kouzov, D. N. Kozlov and B. Hemmerling : Chem. Phys. 236, 15-24 (1998)・
CARS studies of bending states of CO_2 : evidence of collisional rotational transitions with odd ΔJ.
[E, CO_2; coherent anti-Stokes Raman scattering]

O B. Kovac : J. Chem. Phys. 78, 1684-1692 (1983)
The HeI photoelectron spectra of CO_2, CS_2, and OCS : Vibronic coupling.
[E, hν, CO_2, CS_2, OCS]

EX A. G. Koval', V. T. Koppe and Ya. M. Fogel' : Sov. Astron.-AJ 10, 165-175 (1966)
CO, CO_2, and NO emission spectra excited by 13-keV electrons.
[E, CO_2, CO, NO]

EX A. G. Koval', V. T. Koppe, N. P. Danilevskii and L. Popova : Opt. Spectrosc. 32, 559-560 (1972)
Effective cross-sections and excitation functions for spectral bands of CO_2^+ ion under conditions of excitation by (0.4 - 20) keV electrons.
[E, CO_2]

O T. Z. Kowalski, A. R. Stopczynski and Z.-B. Group : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A323, 289-293 (1992)・
The gas gain process in Ar/CO_2 filled proportional tubes.
[E, CO_2 + Ar; amplification factor, temperature dependence]

O I. Koyano, T. S. Wauchop and K. H. Welge : J. Chem. Phys. 63, 110-112 (1975)
Relative efficiencies of $O(^1S)$ production from photodissociation of CO_2 between 1080 - 1160 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E G. I. Kozlov : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 10, 690-697 (1965)・
Determination of collision cross sections of electrons with atoms and molecules of certain gases by a double-beam radio probe method.
[E, CO_2, He, Ar, N_2]

A K. Kraus : Z. Naturforsch. 16a, 1378-1385 (1961)・
Bestimmung kritscher Elektronenenergien fur die Bildung negativer Ionen bei Elektronenstoss mittels einer RPD-Methode.
[E, CO_2, CO, SO_2, H_2S, CS_2]

EX M. Krauss, S. R. Mielczarek, D. Neumann and C. E. Kuyatt : J. Geophys. Res. 76, 3733-3737 (1971)・
Mechanism for production of the fourth positive band system of CO by electron impact on CO_2. [E, CO_2]

O M. Krauss and D. Neumann : Chem. Phys. Lett. 14, 26-28 (1972)
Energy curves of CO_2^-. [T, CO_2]

I E. Krishnakumar : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 97, 283-294 (1990)・K
A pulsed crossed beam apparatus for measurement of electron impact partial ionisation cross-sections : results on $CO_2 + e^- \rightarrow CO_2^+ + 2\ e^-$.
[E, CO_2; th. - 95 eV]

O M. Krishnamurthy and D. Mathur : J. Phys. B28, L367-L372 (1995)
Wavefunction overlap effects in low-energy collisional excitation of CO_2 and CS_2 by H_2^+, N_2^+, O_2^+ and CO_2^+ projectiles.
[E, CO^2, etc. ; not e^-]

O P. L. Kronebusch and J. Berkowitz : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 22, 283-306 (1976)・
Photodissociative ionization in the 21 - 41 eV region : O_2, N_2, CO, NO, CO_2, H_2O, NH_3 and CH_4. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, etc.]

EX T. Kroin, S. E. Michelin, M-T. Lee, K. T. Mazon and D. P. Almeida : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE 096 (1997)・
A distorted-wave study for core-excitation processes in CO_2 by electron impact. [T, CO_2]

EX T. Kroin, S. E. Michelin, K. T. Mazon, D. P. Almeida and M. -T. Lee : Theochem 464, 49-57 (1999)
A distorted-wave study for core-excitation processes in CO_2 by electron impact. [T, CO_2; 320 - 800 eV]

S H. N. Kucukarpaci and J. Lucas : J. Phys. D12, 2123-2138 (1979)
α Simulation of electron swarm parameters in carbon dioxide and nitrogen for high E/N. [T, CO_2, N_2, E/N = 14 - 3000 Td, c. s. sets for CO_2 and N_2]

EX A. Kuppermann, W. M. Flicker and O. A. Mosher : Chem. Rev. 79, 77-90 (1979)
Electronic spectroscopy of polyatomic molecules by low-energy variable-angle electron impact. [E, CO_2, CS_2, COS, SO_2, etc., many molecules]

EX S. E. Kupriyanov, A. A. Perov, A. Yu. Zayats and A. N. Stepanov : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 7, 369-370 (1981)・
Electron-impact excitation of molecules to long-lived Rydberg states.
[E, CO_2, O_2, CO, N_2, NO, N_2O; 8 - 30 eV]

EX K. Kutszegi and S. J. B. Corrigan : J. Chem. Phys. 50, 2570-2574 (1969)
O Dissociation of carbon dioxide in the positive column of a glow discharge.
[E, CO_2]

O M. Kuzumoto, S. Ogawa, M. Tanaka and S. Yagi : IEEE J. Quant. Elect. 26, 1130-1134 (1990)
Fast axial flow CO_2 laser excited by silent discharge. [E, CO_2]

QT Ch. K. Kwan, Y. -F. Hsieh, W. E. Kauppila, S. J. Smith, T. S. Stein, M. N. Uddin and M. S. Dababneh : Phys. Rev. A27, 1328-1336 (1983) ○K
e^{+-} - CO and e^{+-} - CO_2 total cross-section measurements.
[E, CO_2, CO; 100 - 500 eV for CO_2]

QT Ch. K. Kwan, Y. -F. Hsieh, W. E. Kauppila, S. J. Smith, T. S. Stein, M. N. Uddin and M. S. Dababneh : Phys. Rev. Lett. 52, 1417-1420 (1984)・
Total-scattering measurements and comparisons for collisions of electrons and positrons with N_2O. [E, CO_2, N_2O, N_2, CO; 1 - 500 eV]

O P. Laborie, J. -M. Rocard and J. A. Rees : in Electronic Cross-Sections and Macroscopic Coefficients. 2. Metalic Vapours and Molecular Gases, Dunod (1971) [for CO_2, p. 203-218]

O A. Lahmam Bennani, B. Nguyen, J. Pebay and M. Lecas : J. Phys. E8, 651-655 (1975)・
An apparatus to measure precise total differential cross sections of electrons scattered by gases employing an electron counting system.
[E, CO_2; 30 keV]

S C. S. Lakshminarasimha, J. Lucas and N. Kontoleon : J. Phys. D7, 2545-2553 (1974)
Diffusion and ionization studies for electron swarm in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2, CO; E/N = 28 - 1550 Td , T = 273 K]

I F. W. Lampe, J. L. Franklin and F. H. Field : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 79, 6129-6132 (1957)
Cross sections for ionization by electrons.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O, NH_3, H_2S, HCl, CH_4, etc.; 75 eV]

E N. Lane : in Electron-Molecule Scattering, Wiley-Interscience 147-183 (1979)
V The state of theory. [T, CO_2, N_2, H_2, F_2, HCl, LiF]

E N. F. Lane : Rev. Mod. Phys. 52, 29-119 (1980)
The theory of electron-molecule collisions.
[review, CO_2, N_2, H_2, O_2, CO, N_2O, H_2O, NO, HF, HCl, HBr]

E I. W. Larkin and J. B. Hasted : Chem. Phys. Lett. 5, 325-327 (1970)
V Interaction of electrons with N_2O and CO_2. [E, CO_2, N_2O; 1 - 6 eV]

V I. W. Larkin and J. B. Hasted : J. Phys. B5, 95-109 (1972)・
Electron transmission studies of decay channels of molecular resonances.
[E, CO_2, O_2, NO, N_2O, NO_2, C_6H_6; 0.1 - 6 eV for CO_2]

EX E. N. Lassettre, F. M. Glaser, V. D. Meyer and A. M. Skerbele : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 3429-3435 (1965a)・
Determination of molecular excitation potentials by electron impact. An anomaly in the N_2 spectrum. [E, CO_2, He, N_2, NO; 200 eV]

EX E. N. Lassettre and J. C. Shiloff : J. Chem. Phys. 43, 560-571 (1965b)・
Collision cross-section study of CO_2. [E, CO_2; 510 eV]

EX E. N. Lassettre, A. Skerbele, M. A. Dillon and K. J. Ross : J. Chem. Phys. 48, 5066-5096 (1968)・
High-resolution study of electron-impact spectra at kinetic energies between 33 and 100 eV and scattering angles to 16°.
[E, CO_2, He, Ar, N_2, O_2, NO, H_2O, NH_3, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_6H_6]

EX E. N. Lassettre : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1733-1774 (1969)
Inelastic scattering of high energy electrons by atmospheric gases.
[review, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO, H_2O, Ar, He]

O E. N. Lassettre : in Vacuum Ultraviolet, Reidel 43-73 (1974)
Chemical spectroscopy and photochemistry. [review, CO_2, etc.]

O G. M. Lawrence : J. Chem. Phys. 56, 3435-3442 (1972a)
Photodissociation of CO_2 to produce $CO(a^3\Pi)$. [E, CO_2]

O G. M. Lawrence : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 5616-5618 (1972b)
Production of $O(^1S)$ from photodissociation of CO_2. [E, CO_2]

O S. Leach, M. Devoret and J. H. D. Eland : Chem. Phys. 33, 113-121 (1978)
Fluorescence quantum yields of isotopic CO_2^+ ions. [E and T, CO_2]

O E. Leber, J. M. Weber, S. Barsotti, M. -W. Ruf and H. Hotop : EMS-99, Tokyo 54-58 (1999a)
Narrow vibrational Feshbach resonances in low energy electron attachment to molecular clusters. [E, $(CO_2)_5$, etc.]

O E. Leber, J. M. Weber, I. I. Fabrikant, A. Gopalan, S. Barsotti, M. -W, Ruf and H. Hotop :
A 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 328 (1999b)・
Vibrational Feshbach resonances in electron attachment to molecular clusters. [E, CO_2, N_2O, CS_2, CH_3I clusters]

EX L. R. LeClair and J. W. McConkey : J. Phys. B27, 4039-4055 (1994)○K
D On $O(^1S)$ and $CO(a^3\Pi)$ production from electron impact dissociation of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 10 - 1000 eV; threshold energy 11.0 ± 0.5 eV]

O R. Le Doucen, C. Cousin, C. Boulet and A. Henry : Appl. Opt. 24, 897-906 (1985)
Temperature dependence of the absorption in the region beyond the 4.3 μm band head of CO_2. 1: Pure CO_2 case. [E, CO_2]

E C.-H. Lee, C. Winstead and V. McKoy : J. Chem. Phys. 111, 5056-5066 (1999) ○
EX Collisions of low-energy electrons with CO_2. [T, CO_2]

EX J. S. Lee : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 3998-4003 (1977) ·
Observation of new electronic transitions in O_2, CO, NO, CO_2, and N_2O.
[E, CO_2, O_2, CO, NO, N_2O; 25 keV]

O L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 4443-4445 (1972)
Cross sections for the production of $CO_2^+(A^2\Pi_u, B^2\Sigma_u^+ \rightarrow X^2\Pi_g)$ fluorescence by vacuum ultraviolet radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : Can. J. Phys. 51, 378-381 (1973a)
Population distribution of triplet vibrational levels of CO produced by photodissociaiton of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O L. C. Lee, R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transfer 13, 1023-1031 (1973b)
The absorption cross sections of N_2, O_2, CO, NO, CO_2, N_2O, CH_4, C_2H_4, C_2H_6 and C_4H_{10} from 180 to 700 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CH_4, etc.]

O L. C. Lee, R. W. Carlson, D. L. Judge and M. Ogawa : J. Chem. Phys. 63, 3987-3995 (1975)
Vacuum ultraviolet fluorescence from photodissociation fragments of CO and CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO]

EX M.-T. Lee and V. McKoy : J. Phys. B16, 657-669 (1983) ○
Cross sections for electron impact excitation of the low-lying electron states of CO_2. [T, CO_2; elect. ex. of 8 states, DCS, 25 - 60 eV]

I N. Lee and J. B. Fenn : Rev. Sci. Instrum. 49, 1269-1272 (1978)
Calibration of mass spectrometers for van der Waals dimers.
[E, CO_2, O_2, Ar]

S H. Lehning : Phys. Lett. 28A, 103-104 (1968)
Resonance capture of very slow electron scattering in CO_2.
[E, CO_2; pressure dependence of drift velocity, 293 K]

O S. W. Leifson : Astrophys. J. 63, 73-89 (1926) ·
Absorption spectra of some gases and vapors in the Schumann region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, N_2, NO, CO, NH_3, H_2O, CCl_4, C_2H_5OH, etc.]

I K. T. Leung and C. E. Brion : Chem. Phys. 96, 241-258 (1985)
Binary (e, 2e) spectroscopic study of carbonyl sulfide and the momentum-space chemistry of CO_2, CS_2, and OCS. [E, CO_2, CS_2, OCS]

O R. Levi Di Leon and J. Taine : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 35, 337-343 (1986)
Infrared absorption by gas mixtures in the 300 - 850 K temperature range. I 4.3 μm and 2.7 μm CO_2 spectra.

S N. E. Levine and M. A. Uman : J. Appl. Phys. 35, 2618-2624 (1964)・
Experimental determination of the drift velocity of low-energy electrons in Ar, N_2, CO_2, several Ar - N_2 mixtures, and several Ar - CO_2 mixtures. [E, CO_2, CO_2 + Ar, etc.; E/N = 0.9 - 6 Td for CO_2]

O B. R. Lewis and J. H. Carver : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 30, 297-309 (1983)・
Temperature dependence of the carbon dioxide photoabsorption cross section between 1200 and 1970 A. [E, hν, CO_2; 200 - 370 K, 1200 - 1970 A]

A. A. Likal'ter and A. Kh. Mnatsakanyan : High Temp. 11, 176-178 (1973)・
Vibrational distribution of molecules due to collisions with electrons and heavy particles. [, CO_2, H_2

S J. W. Limbeek and J. Lucas : IEE J. Solid State Electron Devices 2, 161-163 (1978)
Time of flight measurement of
[E, CO_2,

E F. Linder : 12th SPIG, Sibenik 49-69 (1984)○
V Cross beam electron scattering experiments at thermal energies.
[review, CO_2, CO, Ar - Xe; elast. 0.1 - 6 eV, vib. ex. th. - 1 eV for CO_2]

O E. Lindholm : Ark. Fys. 40, 97-101 (1969a)・
Rydberg series in small molecules. I. Quantum defects in Rydberg series. [T, CO_2, N_2O, CO, N_2, O_2, NO, etc.]

O E. Lindholm : Ark. Fys. 40, 125-128 (1969b)・
Rydberg series in small molecules. V. Rydberg series in CO_2. [T, CO_2]

O S. H. Linn and C. Y. Ng : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 4921-4926 (1981)
Pphotoionization study of CO_2, N_2O dimers and clusters.
[E, hν, CO_2, $(CO_2)_2$, $(CO_2)_3$, N_2O, $(N_2O)_2$, etc.]

O A. N. Lobanov and A. F. Suchkov : Sov. J. Quant. Electron. 4, 843-848 (1975)
Distribution function and electron energy balance in an electron-beam-controlled carbon dioxide laser. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He; B. Eq.]

I R. Locht, M. Davister, W. Denzer, H. W. Jochims and H. Baumgartel : Chem. Phys. 138,
O 433-440 (1989)
About the double ionization of ammonia and carbon dioxide. A comparison between photoionization and electron impact. [E, CO_2, NH_3; 30 - 100 eV]

I R. Locht and M. Davister : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 144, 105-129 (1995)・
The dissociative electroionization of carbon dioxide by low-energy electron impact. The C^+, O^+ and CO^+ dissociation channels. [E, CO_2; 19 - 40 eV]

I J. C. Lorquet : J. Chim. Phys. 57, 1078-10 (1960)
Etude de l'interaction electron-molecule: transitions electroniques induited lors du choc. [E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, H_2O]

S J. J. Lowke and J. H. Parker : Phys. Rev. 181, 302-311 (1969)
Theory of electron diffusion paralle to electric fields. II. Application to real gases. [T, CO_2, He, Ar - Xe, H_2, D_2, N_2, O_2, CO, H_2O]

S J. J. Lowke, A. V. Phelps and B. W. Irwin : J. Appl. Phys. 44, 4664-4671 (1973)○K
Predicted electron transport coefficients and operating characteristics of CO_2-N_2-He laser mixtures. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

O R. R. Lucchese and V. McKoy : J. Phys. Chem. 85, 2166-2169 (1981)
Comparative studies of a shape-resonant feature in the photoionization of CO_2. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E R. R. Lucchese and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A25, 1963-1968 (1982a)○
Study of electron scattering by CO_2 at the static-exchange level.
[T, CO_2; elastic DCS, 0 - 14 eV]

O R. R. Lucchese and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A26, 1406-1418 (1982b)
Studies of differential and total photoionization cross sections of carbon dioxide. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E R. R. Lucchese, K. Takatsuka and V. McKoy : Phys. Rep. 131, 147-221 (1986)・
EX Applications of the Schwinger variational principle to electron-molecule
O collisions and molecular photoionization.
[review, CO_2, H_2, LiH; PI, e + M]

O R. R. Lucchese : J. Chem. Phys. 92, 4203-4211 (1990)・
Effects of interchannel coupling on the photoionization cross sections of carbon dioxide. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O T. S. Luk, D. A. Tate, K. Boyer and C. K. Rhodes : Phys. Rev. A48, 1359-1363 (1993)
Comparison of kinetic-energy distribution and ionic fragment yields of CO_2 and N_2O arising from Coulomb explosions induced by multiphoton ionization and fast-ion impact. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2O]

E M. G. Lynch, D. Dill, J. Siegel and L. J. Dehmer : J. Chem. Phys. 71, 4249-4254 (1979)
Elastic electron scattering by CO_2, OCS, and CS_2 from 0 to 100 eV.
[T, CO_2, OCS, CS_2]

S C.-M. Ma, Z.-P. Mao, J. Zhou and J. Yan : Chin. Phys. 5, 664-668 (1985)・
A drift chamber with uniform electric field and measurements of the electron drift velocity. [E, CO_2 + Ar, CH_4 + Ar, etc.]

O Y. Ma, C. T. Chen, G. Meigs, K. Randall and F. Sette : Phys. Rev. A44, 1848-1858 (1991)
High-resolution K-shell photoabsorption measurements of simple molecules.
[E, CO_2, CO, $^{13}C^{18}O$, NO, O_2, N_2O, C_2H_2, C_2D_2, C_2H_4, C_2D_4, C_2H_6, C_2D_6]

O B. Mahan : J. Chem. Phys. 33, 959-965 (1960)
Photolysis of carbon dioxide. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E S. Maji, G. Basavraju, S. M. Bharathi and K. G. Bhushan : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE073 (1997)
Validity of independent atom model for elastic scattering of electrons by polyatomic molecules. [,

E S. Maji, G. Basavaraju, S. M. Bharathi, K. G. Bhushan and S. Khare : J. Phys. B31, 4975-4990 (1998) K
Elastic scattering of electrons by polyatomic molecules in the energy range 300 - 1300 eV : CO, CO_2, CH_4, C_2H_4 and C_2H_6.
[E, CO_2, CO, CH_4, C_2H_4, C_2H_6; DCS, 300 - 1300 eV, 30 - 120°]

O C. Manzanares, I. A. Munoz and D. Hidalgo : Chem. Phys. 87, 363-371 (1984)·
Collision-induced absorption of infrared radiation by N_2, O_2 and CO_2.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, O_2]

I D. Margreiter, H. Deutsch, M. Schmidt and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 100, 157-176 (1990)
Electron impact ionization cross sections of molecules. Part Ⅱ. Theoretical determination of total (counting) ionization cross sections of molecules : A new approach. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O, etc.; th. - 200 eV]

I T. D. Mark and E. Hille : 10th ICPEAC, Paris 2, 1076-1077 (1977)
Cross section for single and double electron impact ionization of carbon dioxide by electron impact from threshold up to 180 eV. [E, CO_2]

I T. D. Mark and E. Hille : J. Chem. Phys. 69, 2492-2496 (1978)·K
Cross section for single and double ionization of carbon dioxide by electron impact from threshold up to 180 eV. [E, CO_2; CO_2^+, CO_2^{2+}]

I T. D. Mark : in Electron-Molecule Interactions and Their Applications, Academic Press 251-334 (1984)
Ionization of molecules by electron impact. [review, CO_2, etc.]

I T. D. Mark : in Electron Impact Ionization, Springer-Verlag 137-197 (1985)
Partial ionization cross sections. [review, CO_2, etc.]

E T. D. Mark, Y. Hatano and F. Linder : in Atomic and Molecular Data for
EX Radiotherapy and Radiation Research, IAEA 163-275 (1995)
I Electron collision cross sections.
[compilation, CO_2, Ne, Ar, H_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O, CH_4, C_3H_8]

EX A. A. Markov, A. I. Dolgin and M. A. Khodorkovskii : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 16, 444-445
I (1990)·
Ionization of CO_2 dimers and trimers by electron impact in a molecular beam. [E, $(CO_2)_2$, $(CO_2)_3$; 20 - 130 eV]

O G. Maroulis and A. J. Thakkar : J. Chem. Phys. 93, 4164-4171 (1990)
Polarizabilities and hyperpolarizabilities of carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]

E N. J. Mason, W. H. Johnstone and P. Akther : in Electron Collision with Molecules, Clusters, and Surfaces, Royal Holloway, Plenum Press 47-62 (1994)
Electron scattering by vibrationally excited molecules.
[review, CO_2, N_2O, H_2, OCS, etc.]

O T. Masuoka and J. A. R. Samson : NASA-CR-162844, 1-36 (1979)
Dissociative and double photoionization of carbon dioxide from threshold to 90 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O T. Masuoka and J. A. R. Samson : J. Chim. Phys. Chim. Biol. 77, 623-630 (1980)
Dissociative and double photoionization of carbon dioxide from threshold to 90 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O T. Masuoka : Phys. Rev. A50, 3886-3894 (1994)
Single- and double-photoionization cross sections of carbon dioxide (CO_2) and ionic fragmentation of CO_2^+ and CO_2^{2+}. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 30 - 100 eV]

S E. Mathieson and N. El Hakeem : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 159, 489-496 (1979)・
Calculation of electron transport coefficients in counting gas mixtures.
[T, CO_2 + Ar, CH_4, CH_4 + Ar, etc. ; B. Eq.]

QT H. F. Mayer : Ann. Phys. 64, 451-480 (1921)
Uber das Verhalten von Molekulen gegenuber freien langsamen Elektronen.
[E, CO_2, He, Ar, H_2, N_2; 0.2 - 8 eV]

EX D. J. McCaa and D. E. Rothe : AIAA J. 7, 1648-1651 (1969) [Aeronau. Astronau.]
Emission spectra of atmospheric gases excited by an electron beam.
[E, CO_2, N_2, NO, O_2, H_2, H_2O, CO; 2800 - 6600 A]

E D. C. McCollum, I. Kanik and J. Nickel : 15th ICPEAC, Brighton 265-265 (1987)
Absolute elastic differential electron scattering cross sections for carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; 25, 50 eV, 20 - 120°; see I. Kanik (1989)]

EX J. W. McConkey, D. J. Burns, J. M. Woolsey and F. R. Simpson : 5th ICPEAC, Leningrad
I 565-567 (1967)・
Absolute cross sections for electron impact and ionization of atmospheric gases. [E, CO_2, N_2; 20 - 2000 eV]

EX J. W. McConkey, D. J. Burns and J. M. Woolsey : J. Phys. B1, 71-76 (1968)
I Absolute cross sections for ionization and excitation of CO_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2; emission c. s. ; see J. E. Mentall (1973)]

O J. H. McCoy and R. K. Long : Appl. Opt. 8, 834-835 (1969)
P(20) and P(16) carbon dioxide line strengths determined from transmitance measurements in the doppler region. [E, CO_2]

O T. K. McCubbin, Jr. and T. R. Mooney : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 8, 1255-1264 (1968)・
A study of the strengths and widths of lines in the 9.4 and 10.4 μm CO_2 bands. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

I K. E. McCulloh, T. E. Sharp and H. M. Rosenstock : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 3501-3509 (1965)
Direct observation of the decomposition of multiply charged ions into singly charged fragments. [E, CO_2, CF_4, CH_4, C_3H_6; 1 keV]

O K. E. McCulloh : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 4250-5259 (1973)
Photoionization of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO_2; 150 K, CO_2^+, O^+, CO^+]

S C. W. McCutchen : Phys. Rev. 112, 1848-1851 (1958)
Drift velocity of electrons in mercury vapor and mercury vapor-CO_2 mixtures. [E, CO_2 + Hg, Hg]

EX C. W. McCurdy, Jr. and V. McKoy : J. Chem. Phys. 61, 2820-2826 (1974)
Equations of motion method : Inelastic electron scattering for He and CO_2 in the Born approximation. [T, CO_2, He; GOS]

EX R. McDiarmid and J. P. Doering : J. Chem. Phys. 80, 648-656 (1984)·K
Electronic excited states of CO_2 : An electron impact investigation.
[E, CO_2; 25 - 100 eV]

O V. McKoy, S. N. Dixit, R. L. Dubs and D. L. Lynch : Aust. J. Phys. 39, 761-777 (1986)
Dynamics of single- and multi-photon ionisation processes in molecules.
[T, hν, CO_2, N_2, CO, C_2N_2, C_2H_2, H_2]

O R. McLaren, S. A. C. Clark, I. Ishii and A. P. Hitchcock : Phys. Rev. A36, 1683-1701 (1987)
Absolute oscillator strengths from K-shell electron-energy-loss spectra of the fluoroethenes and 1, 3-perfluorobutadiene.
[E, CO_2, CO, N_2, C_2H_4, C_2F_4, CH_2CF_4, etc.]

O A. D. McLean : J. Chem. Phys. 32, 1595-1597 (1960)
LCAO-MO-SCF ground state calculations on C_2H_2 and CO_2. [T, CO_2, C_2H_2]

O V. Menoux, R. Le Doucen and C. Boulet : Appl. Opt. 26, 554-562 (1987)
Line shape in the low-frequency wing of self-broadened CO_2 lines.
[E, hν, CO_2; 2140 - 2250 cm^{-1}]

EX J. E. Mentall, M. A. Coplan and R. J. Kushlis : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 3867-3868 (1973)
Excitation of CO_2^+ by electron impact on CO_2. [E, CO_2]

O F. Merkt, S. R. Mackenzie, R. J. Rednall and T. P. Softley : J. Chem. Phys. 99, 8430-8439 (1993)
Zero-kinetic-energy photoelectron spectrum of carbon dioxide.
[E, hν, CO_2]

O R. H. Messner : Z. Phys. 85, 727-740 (1933)
Der Einfluss der chemischen Bindung auf den Absorptionskoeffizienten leichter Elemente im gebiete ultrameicher Rontgenstrahlem.
[E, hν, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO, H_2, CH_4 - C_3H_8, etc.; 44.5 and 68 A]

O T. W. Meyer, C. K. Rhodes and H. A. Hans : Phys. Rev. A12, 1993-2008 (1975)
High-resolution line broadening and collisional studies in CO_2 using non-linear spectroscopic techniques. [E, CO_2]

EX V. D. Meyer and E. N. Lassettre : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 3436-3441 (1965)・K
Oscillator strengths of several peaks in the electron-impact spectrum of carbon dioxide. Spin-orbit coupling. [E, CO_2; 150 - 400 eV]

O J. L. Miller and E. V. Geroge : Appl. Phys. Lett. 27, 665-667 (1975)
High-pressure absorption spectrum of CO_2 lase bands at 10μm.
[E, CO_2]

O G. Millot and C. Roche : J. Raman Spectrosc. 29, 313-320 (1998)
State-to-state vibrational and rotational energy transfer in CO_2 gas from time-resolved Raman-infrared double resonance experiments. [E, hν, CO_2]

O F. Misaizu, K. Mitsuke, T. Kondow and K. Kuchitsu : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 243-249 (1991)・
Formation of negative cluster ions from $(CO_2)_m$ in collision with high-Rydberg atoms. [E, $(CO_2)_N$]

EX M. Misakian, M. J. Mumma and J. F. Faris : J. Chem. Phys. 62, 3442-3453 (1975)・K
Angular distributions, kinetic energy distributions and excitation functions of fast metastable oxygen fragments following electron impact on CO_2. [E, CO_2; not e^-]

A R. K. Mitchum, J. P. Freeman and G. G. Meisels : J. Chem. Phys. 62, 2465-2468 (1975)・
Arrival time distribution in high pressure mass spectrometry. VI.
Formation and reaction of negative ions in carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]

O K. Mitsuke, S. Suzuki, T. Imamura and I. Koyano : J. Chem. Phys. 93, 1710-1719 (1990)
Negative-ion mass spectrometric study of ion-pair formation in the vacuum ultraviolet. II. OCS → S^- + CO^+, O^- + CS^+, and CO_2 → O^- + CO^+.
[E, hν, CO_2, OCS; 15 - 35 eV]

V A. K. Mnatsakanyan : High Temp. 12, 745-762 (1974)・
EX Elementary process kinetics in a plasma of inert gases, molecules, and alkali vapors. [review, CO_2, N_2, H_2, D_2, CO, O_2, etc.]

O W. E. Moddeman, T. A. Carlson, M. O. Krauss, B. P. Pullen, W. E. Bull and G. K. Schweitzer : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 2317-2336 (1971)
Determination of the K-LL Auger spectra of N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O, and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O]

E C. B. O. Mohr and F. H. Nicoll : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A138, 469-478 (1932)
EX The large angle scattering of electrons in gases. II.
[E, CO_2, Ne, Ar, H_2, N_2, CH_4, PH_3, H_2S; 30 - 150 eV, 20 - 160°]

O G. Mollenstedt : Z. Naturforsch. 7a, 465-470 (1952)
Diskrete Energieverluste von 35-keV-Elektronen bei Wechselwirkung mit Atomen und Molekulen. [E, CO_2, He, H_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O, C_6H_6, C_6H_4]

O K. Monahan and T. S. Wauchop : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 6262-6265 (1972)
Cross sections for the production of excited products in the photoionization of N_2, O_2, CO, and N_2O by 58.4-nm radiation.
[E, hν, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO, N_2O]

O C. B. Moore, R. E. Wood, B. -L. Hu and J. T. Yardley : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 4222-4231 (1967)
Vibrational energy transfer in CO_2 lasers. [E, CO_2]

E L. A. Morgan : Phys. Rev. Lett. 80, 1873-1875 (1998)○
Virtual states and resonances in electron scattering by CO_2.
[T, CO_2; 0.01- 10 eV]

S W. L. Morgan : JILA Data Center Report No. 33, 1-82 (1990)
O A bibliography of electron swarm data 1978-1989. [compilation]

I J. D. Morrison : J. Chem. Phys. 21, 1767-1772 (1953)
Studies of ionization efficiency. Part Ⅲ. The detection and interpretation of fine structure. [E, CO^2, N^2, HCl, C^6H^6, Ne - Xe, Hg]

E M. A. Morrison, L. A. Collins and N. F. Lane : Chem. Phys. Lett. 42, 356-360 (1976)・
Theoretical study of low-energy electron - CO_2 scattering.
[T, CO_2; 0.07 - 10 eV]

E M. A. Morrison, N. F. Lane and L. A. Collins : Phys. Rev. A15, 2186-2201 (1977a)
Low-energy electron-molecule scattering : Application of coupled-channel theory to e - CO_2 collisions. [T, CO_2]

R M. A. Morrison and N. F. Lane : Phys. Rev. A16, 975-980 (1977b)
Theoretical calculation of cross sections for rotational excitation in e - CO_2 scattering. [T, CO_2]

E M. A. Morrison and P. J. Hay : Phys. Rev. A20, 740-748 (1979a)
Ab initio adiabatic polarization potentials for low-energy electron-molecule and positron-molecule collisions : The e - N_2 and e - CO_2 systems. [T, CO_2, N_2]

O M. A. Morrison and P. J. Hay : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4034-4043 (1979b)
Molecular properties of N_2 and CO_2 as a functions of nuclear geometry : Polarizabilities, quadrupole moments, and dipole moments. [T, CO_2, N_2]

V M. A. Morrison and N. F. Lane : Chem. Phys. Lett. 66, 527-530 (1979c)
Threshold structure in the vibrational excitation of CO_2 by low-energy electrons. [T, CO_2]

E M. A. Morrison : Phys. Rev. A25, 1445-1449 (1982)○K
V Interpretation of the near-threshold behavior of cross sections for e - CO_2 scattering. [T, CO_2]

E M. A. Morrison : Aust. J. Phys. 36, 239-286 (1983)
V The physics of low-energy electron-molecule collisions : A guide for the perplexed and the uninitiated. [review]

E M. A. Morriosn : in Advances in Atomic Molecular Physics, Vol. 24, Academic Press 51-156 (1988)・
Near-threshold electron-molecule scattering.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, F_2, CO, Li_2, HCl, HBr, CH_4]

S J. L. Moruzzi and A. V. Phelps : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 4617-4627 (1966)
0 Survey of negative-ion-molecule reaction in O_2, CO_2, H_2O, CO and mixtures of these gases at high pressures.
[E, CO_2, O_2, H_2O, CO and their mixtures]

S J. L. Moruzzi and D. A. Price : J. Phys. D7, 1434-1440 (1974)
α Ionization, attachment and detachment in air and air-CO_2 mixtures.
[E, $CO_2 + N_2 + O_2$, $N_2 + O_2$]

0 N. I. Moskalenko : Sov. Phys. J. No. 2, 267-270 (1975)
Intensity of oscillatory-rotational absorption bands of carbon dioxide.
[, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 60, 730-738 (1941)
On the $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow {}^2\Pi_g$ bands of CO_2^+. Part I. [E, CO_2]

0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 62, 270-279 (1942)
On the $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow {}^2\Pi_g$ bands of CO_2^+. Part II. [E, CO_2]

0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 72, 682-691 (1947a)
On the $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow {}^2\Pi_g$ bands of CO_2^+. Part III. [E, CO_2]

0 S. Mrozowski : Phys. Rev. 72, 691-698 (1947b)
On the $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow {}^2\Pi_g$ bands of CO_2^+. Part IV. [E, CO_2]

0 J. F. Mulligan : J. Chem. Phys. 19, 347-362 (1951)
LCAO self-consistent field calculation of the ground state of carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]

0 R. S. Mulliken : Can. J. Chem. 36, 10-23 (1958)
The lower excited states of some simple molecules.
[T, CO_2, N_2, CO, C_2H_2, O_3, NO_2, SO_2, etc.]

EX M. J. Mumma : Thesis, University of Pittsburgh 1-179 (1970)
Dissociative excitation of atmospheric gases. [E, CO_2, etc.]

EX M. J. Mumma, E. J. Stone and E. C. Zipf : J. Chem. Phys. 54, 2627-2634 (1971)
Excitation of the CO fourth positive band system by electron impact on carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2, CO]

EX M. J. Mumma, E. J. Stone, W. L. Borst and E. C. Zipf : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 68-75 (1972) K
Dissociative excitation of vacuum ultraviolet emission features by electron impact on molecular gases. III. CO_2. [E, CO_2]

EX M. J. Mumma, E. J. Stone and E. C. Zipf : J. Geophys. Res. 80, 161-167 (1975)
Nonthermal rotational distibution of CO($A^1\Pi$) fragments produced by dissociative excitation of CO_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2]

0 J. S. Murphy and J. E. Boggs : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 3333-3343 (1968)
Collision broadening of rotational absorption lines. III. Broadening by linear molecules and inert gases and the determination of molecular quadrupole moments. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, NO, OCS, N_2O,]

O W. F. Murphy, W. Holzer and H. J. Bernstein : Appl. Spectrosc. 23, 211-218 (1969)・
Gas-phase Raman intensities : Review of "pre-laser" data.
[compilation, CO_2, H_2, HCl, HBr, D_2, O_2, N_2, SF_6, C_4F_8, etc.]

O E. R. Murray, C. Kruger and M. Mitchner : Appl. Phys. Lett. 24, 180-181 (1974)
Measurements of 9.6 μ CO_2 laser transition probability and optical broadening cross-section. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, 293 K]

O C. S. Murthy, R. Vallauri, H. Versmold, U. Zimmermann and K. Singer : Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem. 89, 18-20 (1985)
Depolarized Rayleigh scattering from CO_2 : An experimental and molecular dynamics investigation. [T and E, CO_2]

S T. Nagy, L. Nagy and S. Desi : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 8, 327-330 (1960)
Drift velocities of electrons in argon, nitrogen and argon mixtures.
[E, CO_2 + Ar, Ar, Ar + N_2, Ar + CH_4]

S Y. Nakamura : Aust. J. Phys. 48, 357-363 (1995) ○K
Drift velocity and longitudinal diffusion coefficient of electrons in CO_2 - Ar mixtures and electron collision cross sections for CO_2 molecules.
[E and T, CO_2 + Ar]

O R. S. Nakata, K. Watanabe and F. M. Matsunaga : Sci. Light 14, 54-71 (1965)
Absorption and photoionization coefficients of CO_2 in the region 580 - 1670 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O H. Nakatsuji : Chem. Phys. 75, 425-441 (1983)
Cluster expansion of the wavefunction. Valence and Rydberg excitations, ionizations and inner-valence ionizations of CO_2 and N_2O studied by the SAC and SAC CI theories. [T, CO_2, N_2O]

S D. R. Nelson and F. J. Davies : J. Chem. Phys. 51, 2322-2335 (1969)
Determination of diffusion coefficients of thermal electrons with a time-of-flight swarm experiment.
[E, CO_2, He - Ar, H_2, N_2, CO, CH_4, C_2H_4]

S W. L. Nighan : Phys. Rev. A2, 1989-2000 (1970)
Electron energy distributions and collision rates in electrically excited N_2, CO and CO_2. [T, CO_2, N_2, CO]

O W. L. Nighan and W. J. Wiegand : Phys. Rev. A10, 922-945 (1974)・
Influence of negative ion processes on steady state properties and striations in molecular gas discharges. [E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, N_2O, NO, CO]

EX H. Nishimura : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 21, 564-565 (1966)
Measurement of the excitation function of CO_2^+ bands by electron impact.
[E, CO_2; 100 - 800 eV]

EX H. Nishimura : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 24, 130-143 (1968)
Excitation of N_2^+, O_2^+ and CO_2^+ band by electron impact.
[E, CO_2, N_2, O_2; see J. E. Mentall (1973)]

QT J. C. Nogueira and J. E. Chaguri : Int. J. Quant. Chem. : Quant. Chem. Sympo. 21, 307-311 (1987)・
Semiempirical relationship for the total cross section for electron scattering in atoms and molecules. [T, CO_2, N_2, CH_4]

S I. Ogawa, T. Koizumi, E. Shirakawa and S. Takasugi : 5th Int. Swarm Seminar, Birmingham 36-39 (1987)
The characterisitic energy of low-energy electrons in mixed gases.
[E and T, CO_2 + Ar, N_2 + Ar, Ne + Kr, Kr + Xe]

O M. Ogawa : J. Chem. Phys. 54, 2550-2556 (1971)
Absorption cross sections of O_2 and CO_2 continua in the Schumann and far-UV regions. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2]

I G. N. Ogurtsov : J. Phys. B31, 1805-1812 (1998)・K
Differential cross sections for ionization of atmospheric gases by electron impact. [E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO; 100 - 1000 eV, θ = 54.5°]

O H. Okabe : Photochemistry of Small Molecules, Wiley (1978)

E K. Onda and D. G. Truhlar : J. Phys. B12, 283-290 (1979)
R Close-coupling calculations with an INDOX/1s static potential, semiclassical exchange, and a semi-empirical polarisation potential for electron - CO_2 elastic scattering and rotational excitation.
[T, CO_2; 20 eV]

O J. A. O'Neill, C. X. Wang, J. Y. Cai and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 88, 6240-6254 (1988)・
Rotationally resolved hot atom collisional excitation of CO_2 $00^0 1$ and $00^0 2$ stretching vibrations by time-resolved diode laser spectroscopy.
[E, CO_2; not e^-]

E T. Ono, Y. Kojima, A. Nishimura, Y. Oguma, K. Soejima, Y. Kiyama, T. Takahasi and
V A. Danjo : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 316 (1999)・
Elastic scattering and vibrational excitation of CO_2 molecule by slow electron collisions. [E, CO_2; DCS, 2 - 10 eV, 15 - 135°]

E Y. Oono and Y. Nishimura : Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 50, 1379-1381 (1977)・
I Simple relations between scattering cross sections and molecular diameters.
[T, CO_2, etc. ; many atoms and molecules; van der Waals volume]

I C. B. Opal, W. K. Peterson and E. C. Beaty : J. Chem. Phys. 55, 4100-4106 (1971a)
Measurements of secondary-electron spectra produced by electron impact ionization of a number of simple gases.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, C_2H_2]

I C. B. Opal, E. C. Beaty and W. K. Peterson : JILA Report No. 108, Boulder 1-117 (1971b)
Tables of energy and augular distributions of electron ejected from simple gase by electron impact.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, C_2H_2]

I C. B. Opal, E. C. Beaty and W. K. Peterson : Atomic Data 4, 209-253 (1972)·
Tables of secondary-electron-production cross sections.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, N_2, H_2, CH_4, NH_3, H_2O, CO, C_2H_2, NO]

O U. P. Oppenheim and A. D. Devir : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 58, 585-586 (1968)
Determination of CO_2 line parameters using a CO_2 - N_2 - He laser.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

A O. J. Orient and S. K. Srivastava : Chem. Phys. Lett. 96, 681-684 (1983)·K
Production of O^- from CO_2 by dissociative electron attachment.
[E, CO_2; 2 - 20 eV]

I O. J. Orient and S. K. Srivastava : 14th ICPEAC, Palo Alto 273-273 (1985)
Ionization and dissociative ionization of CO, CO_2 and CH_4 by electron impact. [E, CO_2, CO, CH_4; th. - 500 eV]

I O. J. Orient and S. K. Srivastava : J. Phys. B20, 3923-3936 (1987)·K
Electron impact ionisation of H_2O, CO, CO_2 and CH_4.
[E, CO_2, H_2O, CO, CH_4]

O Y. Oshima, Y. Okamoto and S. Koda : J. Phys. Chem. 99, 11830-11833 (1995)
Pressure effect of foreign gases on the Herzberg photoabsorption of oxygen. [E, $h\nu$ in O_2]

α A. P. Osipov and A. T. Rakhimov : Sov. J. Plasma Phys. 3, 365-369 (1977)·
ME An ionizational instablity in the plasma of an externally sustained discharge. [E, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

I J. W. Otvos and D. P. Stevenson : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 78, 546-551 (1956)
Cross-sections of molecules for ionization by electrons.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, N_2O, CH_4 - C_5H_{12}, C_2H_4 - C_5H_{10}, C_6H_6, PH_3, H_2S, HCl, CS_2, etc.]

O D. W. Overall and D. H. Whiffen : Mol. Phys. 4, 135-144 (1961)
Electron spin resonance and structure of the CO_2^- radical ion.
[E and T, CO_2^-]

O J. Pacansky, V. Wahlgren and P. S. Bagus : J. Chem. Phys. 62, 2740-2744 (1975)
SCF ab-initio ground state energy surfaces for CO_2 and CO_2^-. [T, CO_2]

S J. L. Pack, R. E. Voshall and A. V. Phelps : Westinghouse Res. Labo., Research Report 62-928-113-R1, 1-21 (1962a)
Tables of drift velocities of slow electrons in helium, neon, argon, krypton, xenon, hydrogen, deuterium, nitrogen, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, water vapor, nitrous oxide, and ammonia.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, D_2, N_2, CO, H_2O, N_2O, NH_3; E/N = T =]

S J. L. Pack, R. E. Voshall and A. V. Phelps : Phys. Rev. A127, 2084-2089 (1962) K
Drift velocities of slow electrons in krypton, xenon, deuterium, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, water vapor, nitrous oxide, and ammnia.
[E, CO_2, Kr, Xe, D_2, CO, H_2O, N_2O, NH_3; E/N = 0.03 - 25 Td, T = 195 - 410 K for CO_2]

A J. L. Pack and A. V. Phelps : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 4316-4329 (1966)
Electron attachment and detachment. Ⅱ. Mixtures of O_2 and CO_2, and of O_2 and H_2O. [E, CO_2 + O_2, H_2O + O_2]

S J. L. Pack, R. E. Voshall, A. V. Phelps and L. E. Kline : 42nd GEC, Palo Alto, E-14 (1989) ; Bull. Am. Phys. Soc. 35, 1809-1809 (1990)
Experimental and theoretical longitudinal electron diffusion coefficients in molecular gases. [E and T, CO_2, D_2, N_2, CO, H_2O, N_2O, NO_2, NH_3]

O N. Padial, G. Csanak, B. V. McKoy and P. W. Langhoff : Phys. Rev. A23, 218-235 (1981)
Photoexcitation and ionization in carbon dioxide : Theoretical studies in the separated-channel static-exchange approximation. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

E N. T. Padial and D. W. Norcross : Phys. Rev. A29, 1742-1748 (1984)・
Parameter-free model of the correlation-polarization potential for electron-molecule collisions. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, HF, HCl, CO]

V A. Pagnamenta, M. Kimura, M. Inokuti and K. Kowari : J. Chem. Phys. 89, 6220-6225
EX (1988)・
A Electron degradation and yields of initial products. Ⅲ. Dissociative attachment in carbon dioxide.
[T, CO_2; cross section set for 0.08 - 20 eV]

I S. Pal : Chem. Phys. Lett. 308, 428-436 (1999)
Partial double- and single-differential cross-sections for CO_2 by electron collision. [T, CO_2; 100 and 500 eV]

S L. A. Palkina, B. M. Smirnov and O. B. Firsov : Sov. Phys. JETP 34, 1242-1245 (1972)
Electron mobility in dense gases. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2]

O D. A. Parkes : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I. 68, 2121-2128 (1972)
Negative ion reaction in nitrous oxide + carbon dioxide mixture.
[E, CO_2 + N_2O]

O M. A. Pariseau, I. Suzuki and J. Overend : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2335-2344 (1965)
Least-squares adjustment of anharmonic potential constants : Application to $^{12}CO_2$ and $^{13}CO_2$. [T, CO_2, CO]

O A. C. Parr, P. M. Dehmer, J. L. Dehmer, K. Ueda, J. B. West, M. R. F. Siggel and M. A. Hayes : J. Chem. Phys. 100, 8768-8779 (1994)
Selective population of spin-orbit levels in the autoionization of a polyatomic molecules : Branching ratios and asymmetry parameters for the Tanaka-Ogawa Rydberg series in CO_2. [E, CO_2]

O G. R. Parr and J. W. Taylor : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 14, 467-477 (1974)
Photoionization mass spectrometry. Ⅳ. Carbon dioxide. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O R. Parr and J. E. Brown : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 4849-4852 (1968)
Toward understanding vibrations of polyatomic molecules. [T, CO_2 only]

O C.K.N.Patel : Phys.Rev.Lett.13,617-619 (1964a)
Selective excitation through vibrational energy transfer and optical maser action in N_2 - CO_2. [E, CO_2 + N_2]

O C.K.N.Patel : Phys.Rev.136,A1187-A1193 (1964b)・
Continuous-wave laser action on vibrational-rotational transitions of CO_2. [E, CO_2]

I J.Peresse : Methods Phys.Anal.34-36 (1965)
Sections efficaces totales d'ionisation, [E, CO_2,

I J.Peresse et F.Tuffin : Methodes Phys.Anal.3-6 (1967)
Determination experimentale des sections efficaces absolutes pour chaque type d'ions crees a partir de O_2, N_2, CO_2 et CH_4, par impacts electronique. [E, CO_2, O_2, N_2, CH_4]

O V.I.Perevalov,E.I.Lobodenko,O.M.Lyulin and J.-L.Teffo : J.Mol.Spectrosc.171, 435-452 (1995)
Effective dipole moment and band intensities problem for carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]

S A.L.Petrov and A.A.Shepelenko : High Temp.36,17-20 (1998)・
Simplified calculation of the average energy and drift velocity of electrons of the discharge plasma in gas mixtures used in CO_2 lasers. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

S Z.L.Petrovic : Aust.J.Phys.39,237-247 (1986)・
The application of Blanc's law to the determination of the diffusion coefficients for thermal electrons in gases. [T, CO_2, N_2, H_2O]

V V.G.Pevgov : Thesis, Moscow Physicotechnical Inst. (1977)

[E. CO_2; $q_v(010)$, see I.V.Kochetov (1979)]

O S.D.Peyerimhoff,R.J.Buenker and J.L.Whitten : J.Chem.Phys.46,1707-1716 (1967)
Study of linear stretch in polyatomic molecules : Accurate SCF MO wavefunctions for CO_2 and BeF_2. [T, CO_2, BeF_2]

R A.V.Phelps : Rev.Mod.Phys.40,399-410 (1968)
V Rotational and vibrational excitation of molecules by low-energy electrons. [review, CO_2, etc.]

V A.V.Phelps and C.L.Chen : 22nd GEC, Gatlinburg (1969) ; Bull.Am.Phys.Soc.
O 15,423-423 (1970)
Vibrational excitation in CO_2 and positive column maintenance fields CO_2 laser mixtures. [E, CO_2]

E A.V.Phelps : Ann.Geophys.28,611-625 (1972)・
Collision cross sections for electrons with atmospheric species. [review, CO_2, N_2, O_2, He, N, O, NO, CO, H_2O]

A. V. Phelps : in Electron-Molecule Scattering, John Wiley & Sons 81-106 (1979)
Applications and needs. [review, CO_2, N_2, O_2, LiF, N_2O, SF_6, H_2]

O E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 3688-3693 (1977)
Dispersed fluorescence observations of the CO ($A^1\Pi \rightarrow X^1\Sigma^+$) transitions from photodissociation of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 65, 3118-3122 (1976)
CO($d^3\Delta_i \rightarrow X^1\Sigma^+$) fluorescence from photodissociation of CO_2 by 923 A photons. [E, CO_2]

O E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Chem. Phys. 66, 3688-3693 (1977)
Dispersed fluorescence observations of the CO($A^1\Pi \rightarrow X^1\Sigma^+$) transitions from photodissociation of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 1500 - 1800 A]

S F. Piuz : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 205, 425-436 (1983)
Measurement of the longitudinal diffusion of a single electron in gas mixtures used in proportional counters.
[E, CO_2 + Ar, CH_4 + Ar, CH_4, etc.]

S V. A. Pivovar and T. D. Sidorova : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 24, 792-798 (1979)
O Numerical study of the relaxation of the electron distribution in CO_2, N_2 and He discharges. [, CO_2, N_2, He]

E R. T. Poe : Sympo. Electron-Molecule Collisions, Tokyo 49-54 (1979)
Electron-molecule collision theories : The two-potential approach and the hybrid theory approach. [T, CO_2, N_2]

EX L. S. Polak and D. I. Slovetsky : Int. J. Radiat. Phys. Chem. 8, 257-282 (1976)·
Electron impact induced electronic excitation and molecular dissociation.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, CH_4, etc; for CO_2, 5 - 25 eV]

EX H. M. Poland and G. M. Lawrence : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 1425-1429 (1973)
Doppler broadening of the OI 1304 A multiplet in dissociative excitation of CO_2 and O_2. [E, CO_2, O_2; 20 - 90 eV]

O A. W. Potts and T. A. Williams : J. Elect. Spectrosc Relat. Phenom. 3, 3-17 (1974)·
The observation of "forbidden" transitions in He II photoelectron spectra.
[E, CO_2, N_2, CO, HCN, COS, CS_2, N_2O]

O A. M. Pravilov and I. O. Shul'pyakov : High Energy Chem. 19, 410-4 (1985)
Photodecomposition of O_2, CO_2, and N_2O in the wavelength region 123.6 - 155 nm. [E, CO_2, N_2O, O_2]

O W. M. Preston : Phys. Rev. 57, 887-894 (1940)
Origin of radio fade-outs and the absorption coefficients of gases for light of wave-length 1215.7 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, N_2, H_2O]

O K. C. Prince, L. Avaldi, M. Coreno, R. Camilloni and M. de Simone : J. Phys. B32, 2551-2567 (1999)
Vibrational structure of core to Rydberg state excitations of carbon dioxide and dinitrogen oxide.
[E, hν, CO_2, N_2O; 292 - 298 and 538 - 542 eV]

O W. C. Price and D. M. Simpson : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A169, 501-512 (1938)・
The absorption spectra of carbon dioxide and carbon oxysulphide in the vacuum ultra-violet. [E, hν, CO_2, COS]

V T. Qinghua, Li Xi and M. Jingchi : Int. Sympo. on Electron- and Photon-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Berkeley, H-30 - H-31 (1995)
Energy dependence of the cross sections of the vibrational transitions in low-energy electron collisions with the CO_2 molecule.
[, CO_2]

α Y. Qui, X. Ren, Z. Y. Liu and M. C. Zhang : J. Phys. D22, 1553-1554 (1989)
A Measurement of ionization and attachment coefficients in gas mixtures of difluorodichloromethane and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2 + CCl_2F_2]

O M. K. Raarup, H. H. Andersen and T. Andersen : J. Phys. B32, L659-L664 (1999)
Metastable state of CO_2^- with millisecond lifetime.
[E, CO_2; see A. Dreuw (1999)]

O J. W. Rabalais, J. M. McDonald, V. Scherr and S. P. McGlynn : Chem. Rev. 71, 73-108 (1971)
Electronic spectroscopy of isoelectronic molecules. Ⅱ. Linear triatomic groupings containing sixteen valence electrons.
[review, CO_2, N_2O, OCS, CS_2, etc.]

O A. A. Radzig and B. M. Smirnov : Reference Data on Atoms, Molecules, and Ions, Springer-Verlag (1985)

E D. Raj : Phys. Lett. A160, 571-574 (1991)・
A note on the use of the additivity rule for electron-molecule elastic scattering. [T, CO_2, O_2, CO, CF_4; 100 - 800 eV]

QT C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 83, 1129-1135 (1927)
Uber den Wirkungsquerschnitt der Kohlensauremolekule gegenuber langsamen Elektronen. [E, CO_2; 0.49 and 1.4 eV]

QT C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 4, 91-108 (1929)
Uber den Wirkungsquerschnitt der Nichtedelgasmolekule gegenuber Elektronen unterhalb 1 Volt. [E, CO_2, H_2, O_2, N_2, CO, CH_4; 0.18 - 1.5 eV for CO_2]

QT C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 7, 176-182 (1930)
Uber den Wirkungsquerschnitt der gasmolekule gegenuber Elektronen unterhalb 1 volt; Nachtrag. [E, CO_2, N_2O, H_2]

E C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 10, 143-154 (1931a)
Die Winkelverteilung bei der Streuung langsamer Elektronen an Gasmolekulen. Ⅰ. Fortsetzung.
[E, CO_2, Ne, Kr, Xe, N_2, CO, CH_4; DCS, 1 - 25 eV for CO_2]

E C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Phys. Z. 32, 867-870 (1931b)
Die Winkelverteilung bei der Streuung langsamer Elektronen an Gasmoleculen.
[E, CO_2, Ar, H_2; DCS, 1.5 eV, 20 - 160° for CO_2]

E C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath : Ann. Phys. 12, 529-561 (1932)
Die Winkelverteilung bei der Streuung langsamer Elektronen an Gasmolekulen. II. Fortsetzung.
[E, CO_2, He, Ne, Ar, H_2, CO; DCS tables; 1.5 - 9.3 eV, 15 - 167.5° for CO_2]

O M. V. V. S. Rao, R. J. Van Brunt and J. K. Olthoff : 50th GEC, Madison 1747-1747 (1997)
Kinetic-energy distributions of positive and negative ions in DC Townsend discharges of carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; E/N = 3.5 - 20 kTd]

A D. Rapp and D. D. Briglia : Report LMSC-6-74-64-40, Lockheed Missiles and Space Company 1-59 (1964)
Total cross sections for negative ion formation in gases by electron impact. [E, CO_2, O_2, CO, N_2O, NO, H_2]

I D. Rapp, P. Englander-Golden and D. D. Briglia : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 4081-4085 (1965a)
Cross sections for dissociative ionization of molecules by electron impact. [E, CO_2, N_2O, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, CH_4]

I D. Rapp and P. Englander-Golden : J. Chem. Phys. 43, 1464-1479 (1965b) ○K
Total cross sections for ionization and attachment in gases by electron impact. I. Positive ionization.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, D_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, N_2O, CH_4, C_2H_4, SF_6, th. - 1000 eV]

A D. Rapp and D. D. Briglia : J. Chem. Phys. 43, 1480-1489 (1965c) K
Total cross sections for ionization and attachment in gases by electron impact. II. Negative-ion formation. [E, CO_2, H_2, O_2, CO, NO, N_2O, SF_6]

O G. Rathenau : Z. Phys. 87, 32-56 (1933)
Untersuchung am Absorptionspectrum von Wasserdampf und Kohlendioxyd im Gebiet unter 2000 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2O]

QT P. Rawat, K. P. Subramanian and V. Kumar : Pramana J. Phys. 50, 447-457 (1998) ○
Total electron scatterings for carbon dioxide at low electron energies.
[E, CO_2; 0.91 - 9.14 eV, error 3%]

O R. E. Rebbert and P. Ausloos : J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 75A, 481-485 (1971)
Ionization quantum yields and absorption coefficients of selected compounds at 58.4 and 73.6 - 74.4 nm.
[E, CO_2, Ar, Xe, H_2, H_2O, H_2S, O_2, CO, N_2, NO, N_2O, NH_3, CH_4, C_2H_6, C_3H_8, C_6H_6, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_2H_5OH, CF_4, CF_2Cl_2, CCl_4, etc.]

S J. A. Rees : Aust. J. Phys. 17, 462-471 (1964) ·
Measurements of Townsend's energy factor k_1 for electrons in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2; D_T/μ, 0.3 - 150 Td at 293 K]

E D. F. Register, H. Nishimura and S. Trajmar : J. Phys. B13, 1651-1662 (1980) ○K
V Elastic scattering and vibrational excitation of CO_2 by 4, 10, 20 and 50 eV electrons. [E, CO_2; DCS, 15 - 140°]

O J. Reid, J. Shewchun and B. K. Garside : Appl. Phys. 17, 349-353 (1978)
Measurement of the transition strength of the $00^{\circ}2$ 9.4 μm sequence band in CO_2 using a tunable diode laser. [E, hν, CO_2]

O I. Reineck, C. Nohre, R. Maripuu, P. Lodin, S. H. Al-Shamma, H. Veenhuizen, K. Karlsson and K. Siegbahn : Chem. Phys. 78, 311-318 (1983)
High-resolution UV photoelectron spectrum of CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2]

E T. N. Rescigno, D. A. Byrum, W. A. Isaacs and C. W. McCurdy : Phys. Rev. A60, 2186-2193
QT (1999) ○
Theoretical study of low-energy electron-CO_2 scattering : Total, elastic, and differential cross sections. [T, CO_2; 0.25 - 10 eV]

O K. H. Richter : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 60, 127-153 (1992)
Determination of numerical data from polychromatic ESCA spectra and their verification. [E, CO_2, CH_4, etc.]

O B. A. Ridley, R. Atkinson and K. H. Welge : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 3878-3880 (1973)
Photodissociative production of $O(^1S)$ from CO_2, O_2, O_3, and N_2O at the 1216-A Lyman-α line. [E, hν, CO_2, O_2, O_3, N_2O]

I F. F. Rieke and W. Prepejchal : Phys. Rev. A6, 1507-1519 (1972)・
Ionization cross section of gaseous atoms and molecules for high-energy electrons and positrons.
[E, CO_2, He - Xe, Hg, H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, H_2O, etc., total 40 gases; > 100 keV]

S W. Riemann : Z. Phys. 122, 216-229 (1944)
Untersuchung der Elektronenlawine mit der Nebelkammer.
[E, CO_2, O_2, N_2, $N_2 + O_2$, H_2, Ar]

E M. E. Riley, C. J. MacCallum and F. Biggs : Atomic Data Nucl. Data Tables 15, 443-476 (1975), Erratum 28, 379-379 (1983)
Theoretical electron-atom elastic scattering cross sections. Selected elements, 1 keV to 256 keV. [T, C, O, etc.]

O C. P. Rinsland and D. C. Brenner : Appl. Opt. 23, 4523-4528 (1984)
Absolute intensities of spectral lines in carbon dioxide bands near 2050 cm^{-1}. [E, hν, CO_2]

O C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner and V. M. Devi : Appl. Opt. 25, 1204-1214 (1986)
Absolute line intensities in CO_2 bands near 4.8 μm in CO_2.
[E, hν, CO_2; V. M. Devi → V. Malathy Devi]

α A. V. Risbud and M. S. Naidu : Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys. 16, 32-36 (1978)・
A Sparking potentials and ionization coefficients in some electron-negative gases and their mixtures. [E, CO_2, Cl_2, Br_2, SF_6, CCl_2F_2]

O A. M. Robinson and D. Garand : Appl. Opt. 28, 967-969 (1989)
Extended high temperature measurement of absorption at 10.4 μm in CO_2.
[E, hν, CO_2; 540 - 775 K, compilation for 295 - 775 K]

S S. D. Rockwood : J. Appl. Phys. 45, 5229-5234 (1974)
Effect of electron-electron and electron-ion collisions in Hg, $CO_2/N_2/He$, and CO/N_2 discharges. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He, etc.]

0 G. Romanowski and K. P. Wanczek : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 70, 247-257 (1986)·
The influence of stagnation pressure and electron energy on the unimolecular decomposition of CO_2 microclusters. [E, $(CO_2)_N$]

0 L. Rosenmann, J. M. Hartmann, M. Y. Perrin and J. Taine : Appl. Opt. 27, 3902-3907 (1988)
Accurate calculated tabulations of IR and Raman CO_2 line broadening by CO_2, H_2O, N_2 and O_2 in the 300 - 2400 K temperature range. [T, CO_2]

0 C. Rossetti et P. Barchewitz : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B262, 1199-1202 (1966a)
Spectroscopie moleculaire avec source laser. Determination du moment de transition vibrationnel et des largeurs des raies de vibration-rotation de la transition $\nu_3 \rightarrow \nu_1$ de CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 C. Rossetti, F. Bourbonneux, R. Farrenq et P. Barchewitz : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B262, 1684-1686 (1966b)
Spectroscopy mokeculaire avec source laser. Moment de transition de vitration-rotation pour la transition $00^0 1$ - $10^0 0$ de CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 C. Rossetti, R. Farrenq et P. Barchewitz : J. Chim. Phys. 64, 93-99 (1967)
Laser moleculaires a excitation haute frequence : Coefficient d'amplification et d'absorption dans les gas excites vibrationellement.
[E, CO_2, CO_2(v); excited with rf discharge]

0 A. R. Rossi and K. D. Jordan : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4422-4424 (1979)
Comments on the structure and stability of $(CO_2)_2^-$.
[T, CO_2, CO_2^-, $(CO_2)_2^-$]

0 L. S. Rothman and L. D. G. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 25, 505-524 (1981)
Infrared energy levels and intensities of carbon dioxide.- II. [E, CO_2]

0 P. Roy, I. Nenner, M. Y. Adam, J. Delwiche, M. J. Hubin Franskin, P. Lablanquie and D. Roy : Chem. Phys. Lett. 109, 607-614 (1984)
On the photoionization shape resonance associated to the $C^2\Sigma_2^+$ state of CO_2+. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 25 - 55 eV]

0 P. Roy, T. A. Ferrett, V. Schmidt, A. C. Parr, S. H. Southworth, J. E. Hardis, R. Bartlett, W. Trela and J. L. Dehmer : J. Physiq. 48, C9-765-768 (1987)
A study of vibronic coupling in the C state of CO_2^+.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 20 - 28.5 eV]

0 P. Roy, I. Nenner, P. Millie, P. Morin and D. Roy : J. Chem. Phys. 84, 2050-2061 (1986)
Experimental and theoretical study of configuration interaction states of CO_2^+. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 30 - 55 eV]

O P. Roy, R. J. Bartlett, W. J. Trela, T. A. Ferrett, A. C. Parr, S. H. Southworth, J. E. Hardis, V. Schmidt and J. L. Dehmer : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 949-956 (1991)
Vibronic coupling and other many-body effects in the $4\sigma_g^{-1}$ photoionization channel of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 20 - 28 eV]

S W. Roznerski : J. Phys. D7, 2545-2553 (1974)
Diffusion and ionization studies for electron swarms in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2, CO]

S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : Phys. Lett. A70, 271-274 (1979a)・
Ratio of the lateral diffusion coefficient to the mobility for electrons in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2, CO; E/N = 0.3 - 184 Td]

S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : J. Physique Colloq. C7, 40, 149-150 (1979b)
The ratio of lateral diffusion coefficient to mobility for electrons in oxygen and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2, O_2; E/N = 60 - 400 Td]

S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : Acta Phys. Pol. A57, 283-285 (1980)
The ratio of lateral diffusion coefficient to mobility for electrons in carbon dioxide at moderate E/N. [E, CO_2; 185 - 489 Td, 293 K]

S W. Roznerski and K. Leja : 14th ICPIG, Dusseldorf 68-69 (1983)
Electron drift velocities in nitrogen, oxygen, carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide at moderate E/N values.
[E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO; E/N = 50 - 250 Td]

S W. Roznerski and K. Leja : J. Phys. D17, 279-285 (1984) K
Electron drift velocity in hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and air at moderate E/N. [E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, $N_2 + O_2$]

S W. Roznerski and J. Mechlinska-Drewko : J. Phys. D27, 1862-1865 (1994) K
Electron transport parameters in carbon dioxide for the attachment region. [E, CO_2; 50 - 300 Td]

EX E. Rudberg : Proc. Roy. Soc. London 130, 182-196 (1930)
Energy losses of electrons in carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2, CO; 74 - 105 eV]

S J. B. Rudd [see R. H. Healey and J. W. Reed (1941) p. 98]

EX V. D. Rusanov and A. A. Fridman : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 4, 11-12 (1978)・
Dissociation of CO_2 in a high-pressure nonequilibrium plasma. [, CO_2]

V V. D. Rusanov, A. A. Fridman and G. V. Sholin : Sov. Phys. Usp. 24, 447-474 (1981)・
A The physics of a chemically active plasma with nonequilibrium vibrational excitation of molecules. [review, CO_2, H_2, O_2, N_2, CO, I_2, CH_4, etc.]

O K. R. Ryan and J. H. Green : J. Sci. Instrum. 42, 461-464 (1965)
Kinetic energy of fragment ions using a radiofrequency mass spectrometer.
[E, CO_2, N_2, CO]

S H.T.Saelee, J.Lucas and J.W.Limbeek : IEE J.Solid State Electron Devices 1, 111-116 (1977)·
Time-of-flight measurement of electron drift velocity and longitudinal diffusion coefficient in nitrogen, carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide and hydrogen. [E, CO_2, N_2, CO, H_2; E/N = 5 - 710 Td for CO_2]

QT T.Sakae, A.Hamada and H.Nishimura : Ann.Report of NIFS, April 1996-March 1997, 180-180 (1997)
Total electron scattering cross section of CO_2. [E, CO_2; 4 - 1000 eV]

S Y.Sakai, S.Kaneko, H.Tagashira and S.Sakamoto : J.Phys.D12, 23-31 (1979)
A Boltzmann equation analysis of electron swarm parameters in CO_2 laser mixtures. [T, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

E Y.Sakamoto, M.Hoshino, S.Watanabe, M.Okamoto, M.Kitajima, H.Tanaka and M.Kimura : EMS-99, Tokyo 187-188 (1999a)·
Elastic differential cross sections of linear triatomic molecules by electron impact. [E, CO_2, OCS, CS_2, N_2O; 1.5 - 100 eV]

E Y.Sakamoto, S.Watanabe, M.Kitajima, H.Tanaka and M.Kumura : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 286 (1999b)·K
Elastic differential cross sections of CO_2, OCS, and CS_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2, OCS, CS_2; 1.5 - 100 eV, 15 - 130°]

I V.Saksena, M.S.Kushwaha and S.P.Khare : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE 089 (1997)
Ionization of moleculues by high energy electrons. [T, CO_2,

O J.A.R.Samson : Thesis, University of Southern California 1-84 (1959)
Mass spectroscopic determination of different ions produced by the process of photoionization. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2,

O J.A.R.Samson, J.L.Gardner and J.E.Mentall : J.Geophys.Res. 77, 5560-5566 (1972)
Photoionization and photoabsorption cross sections of CO_2 at 584 A.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J.A.R.Samson and J.L.Gardner : J.Chem.Phys. 58, 3771-3774 (1973a)
Fluorecent cross sections and yields of CO_2^+ from threshold to 185 A.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J.A.R.Samson and J.L.Gardner : J.Geophys.Res. 78, 3663-3667 (1973b)
Fluorescence excitation and photoelectron spectra of CO_2 induced by vacuum ultraviolet radiation between 185 and 716 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J.A.R.Samson, T.Masuoka and W.T.Huntress : Geophys.Res.Lett. 8, 405-408 (1981)
The production rate of C^+ from the photoionization of CO and CO_2.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO; th.- 90 A]

O J.A.R.Samson and L.Yin : J.Opt.Soc.Am. B6, 2326-2333 (1989)
Precision measurements of photoabsorption cross sections of Ar, Kr, Xe, and selected molecules at 58.4, 73.6, and 74.4 nm.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, Ar - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, N_2O, CH_4]

E L. Sanche and G. J. Schulz : J. Chem. Phys. 58, 479-493 (1973)
Electron transmission spectroscopy resonances in triatomic molecules and hydrocarbons. [E, CO_2, N_2O, H_2S, C_2H_4, NO_2, C_6H_6, SO_2, H_2O, CH_4]

O J. H. Sanderson, R. V. Thomas, W. A. Bryan, W. R. Newell, I. D. Williams, A. J. Langley and P. F. Taday : J. Phys. B31, L59-L64 (1998)·
High-intensity femtosecond laser interactions with vibrationally excited CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 60 fs pulses at 750 nm, 293 and 473 K]

α B. Sangi : PhD Thesis, Univ. of Manchester (1971)

[E, CO_2, SF_6; E/N = 95.4 - 4550 Td]

M. C. Sauer, Jr. : in Advances in Radiation Chemistry, Vol. 5, Wiley-Interscience 97- (1976)

V T. Sawada, D. J. Strickland and A. E. S. Green : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 4812-4818 (1972)
EX Electron energy deposition of CO_2. [T, CO_2]

α M. N. Sawmy and J. A. Harrison : J. Phys. D2, 1437-1446 (1969)
Effect of attachment and multiple ionization on $\ln(\alpha/p)$ against p/E curves.
[T, CO_2, CO, O_2, Cl_2, SF_6, CCl_2F_2, $SiCl_4$, CF_3SF_5, $N_2 + O_2$, H_2, D_2]

O G. C. Schatz : J. Phys. Chem. 99, 516-524 (1995)
Quasiclassical trajectory studies of state-resolved bimolecular reactions : Vibrational distributions in triatomic products. [T, not e^-]

EX J. A. Schiavone : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 2236-2241 (1979a)
Dissociative excitation of CO_2 by electron impact : Translational spectroscopy of O^{**} fragments. [E, CO_2]

EX J. A. Schiavone, S. M. Tarr and R. S. Freund : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 4468-4473 (1979b)
High-Rydberg atomic fragments from electron-impact dissociation of molecules. [E, CO_2, H_2, D_2, CH_4, N_2, CO, some hydrocarbons]

α H. Schlumbohm : Z. angew, Phys. 11, 156-159 (1959)
Elektronen-Stossionisierungskoeffigient (α) fur organische dampfe und Sauerstoff (aus der tragerstatistik von Elektronenlawinen).
[E,

α H. Schlumbohm : 4th ICPIG, Uppsala 1, IB 127-130 (1960)
A method for determining the ionisation coefficient by the statistics of avalanche. [,

α H. Schlumbohm : Z. Phys. 166, 192-206 (1962)
A Elektonenlawinen in elektronegativen Gasen. Zur gleichzeitigen Messung des stossionisierungs und Anlagerungskoeffizienten α und η fur Elektronen und der Geschwindigkeiten positiver und negativer Ionen.
[E,

S H. Schlumbohm : Z. Phys. 182, 317-327 (1965a)
Messung der Driftgeschwindigkeiten von Elektronen und positiven Ionen in Gasen. [E, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2, CH_4, C_6H_6, etc.]

S H. Schlumbohm : Z. Phys. 184, 492-505 (1965b)
α Stossionisierungskoeffizient α, mittlere Elektronenenergien und die Beweglichkeit von Elektronen in Gasen.
[E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CH_4, C_6H_6, etc.; D/μ, W, α, η; T = K]

O M. Schmidbauer, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, H. -M. Koppe, J. Feldhaus and A. M. Bradshaw : Phys. Rev. A52, 2095-2108 (1995) K
Shape resonances and multielectron effects in the core-level photoionization of CO_2. [E, CO_2; $h\nu$ = 300 - 340 and 540 - 600 eV]

O M. W. Schmidt, K. K. Baldridge, J. A. Boatz, S. T. Elbert, M. S. Gordon, J. H. Jensen, et al. : J. Comput. Chem. 14, 1347-1363 (1993)
General atomic and molecular electronic structure system. [

E B. I. Schneider and L. A. Collins : J. Phys. B14, L101-L106 (1981)
A linear-algebraic approach to electron-molecule collisions.
[T, CO_2, N_2, H_2, LiH]

O R. I. Schoen : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1879-1900 (1969)
Laboratory measurements of photoionization, photoexcitation, and photodetachment. [Review, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, N_2, NO, NO_2, H_2O]

E E. Schultes, R. Schumacher and R. N. Schindler : Z. Naturforsch. 29a, 239-244 (1974)·
Bestimmung von Streuquerschnitten fur thermische Elektronen aus der Linienform von ECR-Signalen.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, He, Ar, H_2, O_2, N_2, CO, H_2O, CH_3NH_2, CH_3CN]

S G. Schultz and J. Gresser : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. 151, 413-431 (1978)·
A study of transport coefficients of electrons in some gases used in proportional and drift chambers.
[E, CO_2, CO_2 + Ar, etc.; electron c. s. set for CO_2]

A G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. 128, 178-186 (1962)·
Cross sections and electron affinity for O^- ions from O_2, CO, and CO_2 by electron impact. [E, CO_2, O_2, CO; 3 - 12 eV]

A G. J. Schulz and D. Spence : Phys. Rev. Lett. 22, 47-50 (1969)·
Temperature dependence of the onset for negative-ion formation in CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 300 - 950 K; see Spence (1969)]

V G. J. Schulz : in Gaseous Electronics, North-Holland Pub. Co., 87-100 (1974)
Vibrational excitation of molecules via shape resonaces.
[review, CO_2, N_2, CO, O_2]

V G. J. Schulz : in Principles of Laser Plasmas, John Wiley & Sons, Chapter 2, 33-88 (1976)
A review of vibrational excitations of molecules by electron impact at low energies. [review, CO_2, N_2, H_2, O_2, CO, N_2O, H_2O, NO]

V G. J. Schulz : in Electron-Molecule Scattering, John Wiley & Sons, Chapter 1, 1-56 (1979)
A review of vibrational excitations of molecules by electron impact at low energies. [same as G. J. Schulz (1976)]

O B. D. Schurin and R. E. Ellis : Appl. Opt. 9, 223-224 (1970)
Total intensity measurements for the CO_2 bands in the 961 cm^{-1} and 1061 cm^{-1} regions. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O R. P. Schwenker : J. Chem. Phys. 42, 2618-2619 (1965)
Transition probability of $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow X^2\Pi_g$ system of CO_2^+. [E, CO^2; 200 eV]

O D. Scutaru, L. Rosenmann, J. Taine, R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothmann : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 50, 179-191 (1993)
Measurements and calculations of CO_2 absorption at high temperature in the 4.3 and 2.7 μm regions. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, $CO_2 + N_2$; 300 - 750 K]

E P. Seal and M. V. Narayan : Indian J. Phys. 52B, 435-438 (1978)·
The effect of non-spherical short range interactions on momentum transfer cross sections for e - CO and e - CO_2 collisions.
[T, CO_2, CO; 0.01 - 0.1 eV]

O T. J. Sears : Mol. Phys. 59, 259-274 (1986)
Observation of the ν_2 band of CO_2^+ by diode laser absorption.
[E, CO_2; 200 eV]

O H. J. J. Seguin, D. McKen and J. Tulip : Appl. Phys. Lett. 28, 487-489 (1976)
Photon emission and photoionization measurements in the CO_2 laser environment. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O H. J. J. Seguin, D. McKen and J. Tulip : Appl. Opt. 16, 77-82 (1977)
Photoabsorption and ionization cross sections in a seeded CO_2 laser mixtures. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O S. Sekine, K. Kokubun, S. Ichimura and H. Shimizu : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2, 32A, L1284-L1285 (1993)
Nonresonant multiphoton ionization of H_2, CO and CO_2 by second harmonics of picosecond YAG laser. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2, CO]

O T. K. Sham, B. X. Yang, J. Kirz and J. S. Tse : Phys. Rev. A40, 652-669 (1989)·
K-edge near-edge X-ray-absorption fine structure of oxygen- and carbon-containing molecules in the gas phase. [E, CO_2, CO, OCS, C_2H_5OH, etc.]

S A. Sharma and F. Sauli : Nucl. Instrum. Meth. A350, 470-477 (1994)·
Low mass gas mixtures for drift chambers operation.
[T, CO_2 + He, CO_2 + He + iC_4H_{10}, etc.]

I V. N. Sharma, D. N. Tripathi and D. K. Rai : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 11,
O 283-289 (1971)
Electronic ionization and recombination coefficient for atmospheric molecules. I. Electron impact ionization cross-sections.
[T, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2, NO, CO]

O D. A. Shaw, G. C. King and F. H. Read : Chem. Phys. Lett. 129, 17-23 (1986)
Observation of inner-shell triplet states of CO_2 and N_2O and of inner-shell fine structure in Kr and Xe. [E, CO_2, N_2O, Kr, Xe]

O D. A. Shaw, D. M. P. Holland, M. A. Hayes, M. A. MacDonald, A. Hopkirk and S. M. McSweeney : Chem. Phys. 198, 381-396 (1995)
A study of the absolute photoabsorption, photoionisation, and photodissociation cross sections and photoionisation quantum efficiency of carbon dioxide from the ionisation threshold to 345 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O D. E. Shemansky : J. Chem. Phys. 56, 1582-1587 (1972)
CO_2 extinction coefficient 1700 - 3000 A. [E, CO_2]

EX J. C. Shiloff : Dissertation, Ohio State University (1955)
A collision cross-section study of carbon dioxide with a theoretical treatment of the 8.61 and 9.16 volt transitions. [T, CO_2]

EX J. C. Shiloff and E. N. Lassettre : Sci. Rep. 10, Ohio State University, AD-152 467, 1-94 (1957)
A collision cross section study of CO_2, with a theoretical study of two transitions. [T, CO_2]

A H. Shimamori and R. W. Fessenden : J. Chem. Phys. 69, 4732-4742 (1978)
Mechanism of thermal electron attachment N_2O - CO_2 mixtures in the gas phase. [E, CO_2 + N_2O]

R I. Shimamura : Chem. Phys. Lett. 73, 328-333 (1980)
State-to-state rotational transition cross sections from unresolved energy-loss spectra. [general theory]

R I. Shimamura : Phys. Rev. A23, 3350-3353 (1981)
Energy loss by slow electrons and by slow atoms in a molecular gas. [general theory]

R I. Shimamura : J. Phys. B15, 93-100 (1982a)
Sum rules for the rotational structure in the molecular transitions spectrum. [general theory]

R I. Shimamura : Z. Phys. A309, 107-117 (1982b)
Moments of the spectra for rotational transitions induced by collisions or by external perturbations. [general theory]

R I. Shimamura : Phys. Rev. A28, 1357-1362 (1983)
Partial-sum rules for and asymmetry between rotational transitions $J \pm \Delta J \leftarrow J$. [general theory]

E I. Shimamura : Sci. Pap. Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. 82, 1-51 (1989)
V Cross section for collisions of electrons with a atoms and molecules.
I [compilation, NO, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, etc.]

V I. Shimamura : Phys. Rev. A46, 1394-1399 (1992)
Scaling of the cross sections for vibrational transitions.
[general theory]

O T. Shimanouchi : Natl. Stand. Ref. Data Ser., Natl. Bur. Stand. 39, 1-164 (1972)・
Tables of molecular vibrational frequencies. Consolidated volume. I.
[compilation, for CO_2 p. 39]

E T. W. Shyn, W. E. Sharp and G. R. Carignan : Phys. Rev. A17, 1855-1861 (1978) ○K
Angular distribution of electrons elastically scattered from CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 3 - 90 eV, normalized by He c.s. calculated by La Bahn (1970)]

I T. W. Shyn and W. E. Sharp : Phys. Rev. A20, 2332-2339 (1979) K
Doubly differential cross section of secondary electrons ejected from gases by electron impact : 50 - 400 eV on CO_2. [E, CO_2; θ = 12 - 168°]

S M. C. Siddagangappa, C. S. Lakshminarasimha and M. S. Naidu : J. Phys. D15, L83-L86
A (1982)・
Electron attachment in binary mixtures of electronegative and buffer gases. [E, CO_2, SF_6, CCl_2F_2]

S R. A. Sierra, H. L. Brooks and K. J. Nygaard : Appl. Phys. Lett. 35, 764-765 (1979)
Electron drift velocities in N_2, CO_2 and (N_2 + CO_2) laser mixtures.
[E, CO_2, N_2, CO_2 + N_2]

S R. A. Sierra, H. L. Brooks, A. J. Sommerer, S. R. Foltyn and K. J. Nygaard : J. Phys. D14,
α 1791-1801 (1981)
A Effective swarm parameters and transport coefficients in CO_2 laser mixtures. [E, CO_2, CO_2 + N_2, N_2, CO_2 + N_2 + He]

O M. R. F. Siggel, J. B. West, M. A. Hayes, A. C. Parr, J. L. Dehmer and I. Iga : J. Chem. Phys. 99, 1556-1563 (1993)
Shape-resonance-enhanced continuum-continuum coupling in photoionization of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 20 - 50 eV]

E Y. Singh : J. Phys. B3, 1222-1231 (1970)・
R Scattering cross sections for slow electrons in polyatomic gases.
[T, CO_2, CO, N_2O; 0.01 - 0.1 eV]

O J. M. Sirota, D. C. Reuter and M. J. Mumma : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 50, 193-198 (1993)
Intensities and broadning coefficients for the Q branch of the $4\nu_2$ ←→ $\nu_1 + \nu_2$ (471.511 cm^{-1}) band of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O V. N. Sivkov, V. N. Akimov, A. S. Vinogradov and T. M. Zimkina : Opt. Spectrosc. 57, 160-162 (1984)
Study of the fine structure of K absorption spectra in the CO_2 molecule.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

A M. Sizun and S. Goursaud : J. Chem. Phys. 71, 4042-4049 (1979)
A classical trajectory study of the fragmentation of CO_2^- $^2\Sigma_g^+$.
[T, CO_2]

I H. Sjogren : Ark. Fys. 32, 529-535 (1966)
Formation of carbon dioxide ions after electron and ion impact.
[, CO_2]

V A. M. Skerbele, M. A. Dillon and E. N. Lassettre : J. Chem. Phys. 49, 5042-5046 (1968)
Excitation by electron impact of vibrational transitions in water and carbon dioxide at kinetic energies between 30 and 60 eV. [E, CO_2, H_2O]

S M. F. Skinker : Phil. Mag. 44, 994-999 (1922)
The motion of electrons in carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2; E/N = 0.6 - 160 Td]

O T. G. Slanger, R. L. Sharpless, G. Black and S. V. Filseth : J. Chem. Phys. 61, 5022-5027 (1974)
Photodissociation quantum yields of CO_2 between 1200 and 1500 A.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O T. G. Slanger, R. L. Sharpless and G. Black : J. Chem. Phys. 67, 5317-5323 (1977)
CO_2 photodissociation, 1060 - 1175 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O T. G. Slanger and G. Black : J. Chem. Phys. 68, 1844-1849 (1978)
CO_2 photolysis revisted. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

V P. V. Slobodskaya : Opt. Spectrosc. 22, 14-17 (1967)
Study of the relaxation time of the vibrational state corresponding to the 4.3 nm absorption band of carbon dioxide by means of a spectrophone.
I. Determination of τ 4.3 of undiluted carbon dioxide.
[E, CO_2; 4.2 μs]

O P. V. Slobodskaya : Opt. Spectrosc. 34, 391-394 (1973)
Determination of relaxation time for CO_2 bending vibration by spectrophone. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 14.8 μ band]

O A. L. S. Smith and J. M. Austin : J. Phys. D7, 314-322 (1974)
D Dissociation mechanism in plused and continuous CO_2 lasers. [, CO_2]

H. D. Smyth and E. C. G. Stuckelberg : Helv. Phys. Acta 2, 303- (1929)

I H. D. Smyth and E. C. G. Stuckelberg : Phys. Rev. 36, 472-477 (1930)
The ionization of carbon dioxide by electron impact.
[E, CO_2; CO_2^+, CO^+, O^+, C^+]

I H. D. Smyth : Rev. Mod. Phys. 3, 347-391 (1931)
Products and processes of ionization by low speed electrons.
[review, CO_2, Hg, He - Ar, H_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, HCl, I_2, K_2, K, N_2O, NO_2, H_2O, H_2S, C_2N_2, NH_3, CH_4, C_3H_8, C_4H_{10}]

O N. N. Sobolev and V. V. Sokovikov : JETP Lett. 5, 99-101 (1967)
Influence of rate of disintegration of the lower laser level on the power of a CO_2 laser. [T, CO_2; discuss the laser power generation]

O N. N. Sobolev and V. V. Sokovikov : Sov. Phys. Usp. 10, 153-170 (1967)・
CO_2 lasers. [review]

E W. Sohn, K. -H. Kochem, N. Hevel, K. Jung and H. Ehrhardt : 13th ICPEAC, Berlin 240-240 (1983)
Threshold behaviour in the cross section of electron scattering on CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 0.3 - 1.2 eV; see Kochem (1985)]

A D. Spence and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. 188, 280-287 (1969)・
Temperature dependence of dissociative attachment in O_2 and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, O_2; 300 - 1000 °K, see Schulz (1969)]

V D. Spence, J. L. Mauer and G. J. Schulz : J. Chem. Phys. 57, 5516-5521 (1972)・K
Measurement of total inelastic cross sections for electron impact in N_2 and CO_2. [E, CO_2, N_2; 0 - 3.8 eV for CO_2]

A D. Spence and G. J. Schulz : J. Chem. Phys. 60, 216-220 (1974) K
Cross sections for production of O_2^- and C^- by dissociative electron attachment in CO_2 : An observation of the Renner-Teller effect.
[E, CO_2]

E F. E. Spencer, Jr. and A. V. Phelps : 15th Sympo. Engineering Aspects of Magnetohydro dynamics, Philadelphia 103-111 (1976)
Momentum transfer cross-sections and conductivity integrals for gases of MHD interest.
[compilation, CO_2, etc. ; q_m, 0 - 100 eV, many atoms and molecules]

O A. Spielfiedel, N. Feautrier, C. Cossart-Magos, G. Chambaud, P. Rosmus, H. -J. Werner and P. Botschwina : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 8382-8388 (1992)・
Bent valence excited states of CO_2. [T, CO_2]

O R. Spohr and E. Von Puttkamer : Z. Naturforsch. 22a, 705-710 (1967)
Energiemessung von Photoelektronen und Franck-Condon Faktoren der Schwingungsubergange einiger Molekulionen.
[E, CO_2, H_2, D_2, O_2, N_2, NO, N_2O, H_2O, C_2H_2]

O T. H. Spurling and E. A. Mason : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 322-326 (1967)
Determination of molecular quadrupole moments from viscosities and second virial coefficients. [T, CO_2, N_2, O_2, NO, CO, F_2, N_2O, C_2H_2, C_2H_4]

A A. N. Srivastava : Indian J. Phys. 46, 191-192 (1972)・
O On the formation of CO_2^- in the microwave discharge in CO_2. [, CO_2]

A S. K. Srivastava and O. J. Orient : Phys. Rev. A27, 1209-1212 (1983)○
Double e-beam technique for collision studies from excited states : Application to vibrationally excited CO_2. [E, CO_2; 0 - 20 eV]

I S. K. Srivastava : Rep. JPL-Pub-87-2 (1987)
Parametrization of electron impact ionization cross sections for CO, CO_2, NH_3 and SO_2. [E, CO_2, CO, NH_3, SO_2]

EX W. Sroka : Z. Naturforsh. 25a, 1434-1441 (1970)
Light emission in the VUV by dissociative excitation of CO_2 with low-energy electrons. [E, CO_2]

O W. Sroka and R. Zietz : Phys. Lett. A43, 493-494 (1973)
The formation of excited CO_2^+ ions by vacuum ultraviolet radiation.
[E, CO_2]

V A. Stamatovic and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. 188, 213-216 (1969)·K
Excitation of vibrational modes near threshold in CO_2 and N_2O.
[E, CO_2, N_2O]

A A. Stamatovic and G. J. Schulz : Phys. Rev. A7, 589-592 (1973) K
Vibrational excitation of CO fragments in dissociative attachment in CO_2.
[E, CO_2]

I A. Stamatovic, K. Stephan and T. D. Mark : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 63,
A 37-47 (1985)·
Electron attachment and electron ionization of van der Waals clusters of carbon dioxide. [E, $(CO_2)_N$, $N \leqq 15$, 2 - 180 eV]

O E. J. Stansbury, M. F. Crawford and H. L. Welsh : Can. J. Phys. 31, 954-961 (1953)
Determination of rates of change of polarizability from Raman and Rayleigh intensities. [E, CO_2, H_2, D_2, HCl, HBr, N_2, O_2, CH_4]

O W. L. Starr and M. Loewenstein : J. Geophys. Res. 77, 4790-4796 (1972)
Total absorption cross sections of several gases of aeronomic interest at 584 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, O_2, Ar, CO, NO, N_2O, NH_3, CH_4, H_2, H_2S]

O W. L. Starr : J. Geophys. Res. 81, 3363-3367 (1976)
Absorption cross sections of some atmospheric molecules for resonantly scattered O I 1304-A radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, N_2, CH_4, N_2O, CO]

I G. Stefani, R. Camilloni, A. Giardini-Guidoni, R. Tiribelli and D. Vinciguerra : 10th ICPEAC, Paris 1, 368-369 (1977)
Mapping of molecular orbitals in CO_2 and SF_6 obtained by
[E, CO_2, SF_6]

I K. Stephan, J. H. Futrell, K. I. Peterson, A. W. Castleman, Jr. and T. D. Mark : J. Chem. Phys. 77, 2408-2415 (1982)
An electron impact study of carbon dioxide dimers in a supersonic molecular beam : Appearance potentials of $(CO_2)_2^+$, $(COCO_2)^+$, and $(ArCO_2)^+$.
[E, $(CO_2)_2$]

I J. A. D. Stockdale, B. P. Pullen and A. E. Carter : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 17, 241-247 (1975)·
A simple method of obtaining excitation functions in digital form : Application to electron impact dissociative ionization of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 6 - 50 eV]

QT G. Strakeljahn, J. Ferch and W. Raith : 19th ICPEAC, Whistler 428-428 (1995)
Low energy electron scattering from vibrationally excited N_2O and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, N_2O; 0.3 - 6 eV, 320 and 520 K]

QT G. Strakeljahn, J. Ferch and W. Raith : J. Phys. B (1998) submitted ○
Electron scattering on vibrationally excited N_2O and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, N_2O; 0.3 - 6 eV, 320 and 520 K]

I H. C. Straub, B. G. Lindsay, K. A. Smith and R. F. Stebbings : J. Chem. Phys. 105, 4015-4022 (1996) ○K
Absolute partial cross sections for electron-impact ionization of CO_2 from threshold to 1000 eV. [E, CO_2; CO_2^+, CO^+, CO_2^{2+}, O^+, C^+, O^{2+}, C^{2+}]

EX D. J. Strickland and A. E. S. Green : J. Geophys. Res. 74, 6415-6424 (1969)
I Electron imapct cross sections for CO_2. [T, CO_2; 10 - 1000 eV]

QT O. Sueoka and S. Mori : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 53, 2491-2500 (1984) ○
Total cross-sections for positrons and electrons colliding with N_2, CO and CO_2 molecules. [T, CO_2, N_2, CO; 1.2 - 403 eV]

V O. Sueoka, M. Kawada, A. Hamada, Y. Sakamoto, S. Watanabe, M. Kitajima, H. Tanaka, M. Kimura, M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : EMS-99, Tokyo 183-184 (1999) K
Vibrational excitation by electron impact on CO_2 and OCS molecules.
[E and T, CO_2, OCS]

I L. V. Sumin and M. V. Gur'ev : Sov. Phys. JETP 35, 1057-1061 (1972)
Ionization of atoms and molecules by electron impact. Energy loss and momentum transfer. [E, CO_2, He - Kr, H_2, N_2, H_2O; 30 - 300 eV]

O H. Sun and G. L. Weissler : J. Chem. Phys. 23, 1625-1628 (1955)
Absorption cross sections of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the vacuum ultraviolet. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO]

QT J. Sun, Y. Jiang and L. Wan : Phys. Lett. A195, 81-83 (1994)
Total cross sections for electron scattering by molecules.
[T, CO_2, CO, N_2, O_2; 10 - 800 eV]

O I. Suzuki : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 25, 479-500 (1968)
General anharmonic force constants of carbon dioxide.
[T, CO_2; see Pariseau (1965)]

α M. N. Swamy and J. A. Harrison : J. Phys. D2, 1437-1446 (1969a)
Effect of attachment and multiple ionization on $\ln(\alpha/p)$ against p/E curves. [E, CO_2, Cl_2, SF_6, CCl_2F_2, $SiCl_4$, CF_3SF_5, O_2, $N_2 + O_2$]

α M. N. Swamy and J. A. Harrison : 9th ICPIG, Bucharest 1, 44- (1969b)
Effect of attachment and multiple ionization on Townsend's α.
[E, CO_2,

O J. R. Swanson, D. Dill and J. Dehmer : J. Phys. B13, L231-L234 (1980)
Nuclear motion effects in the photoionisation of CO_2. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

V Cz. Szmytkowski and M. Zubek : J. Phys. B10, L31-L34 (1977)
Calculation of the cross sections for resonant vibrational excitation of CO_2 by electron collision. [T, CO_2]

V Cz. Szmytkowski, M. Zubek and J. Drewko : J. Phys. B11, L371-L376 (1978a)・
Calculation of cross sections for vibrational excitation and de-excitaion of CO_2 by electronic collisions. [T, CO_2; 2.2 - 5.6 eV]

QT Cz. Szmytkowski and M. Zubek : Chem. Phys. Lett. 57, 105-108 (1978b)○K
Absolute total electron scattering cross section of CO, CO_2 and OCS in the low energy region. [E, CO_2, CO, OCS; 1.5 - 8 eV]

QT Cz. Szmytkowski ・ 13th ICPEAC, Berlin 242-242 (1983)
Absolute total electron scattering cross sections for triatomic molecules in low energy region. [E, CO_2, OCS, N_2O, CS_2; 0.4 - 30 eV]

QT Cz. Szmytkowski, A. Zecca, G. Karwasz, S. Oss, K. Maciag, B. Marinkovic, R. S. Brusa and R. Grisenti : J. Phys. B20, 5817-5825 (1987)○K
Absolute total cross sections for electron-CO_2 scattering at energies from 0.5 to 3000 eV. [E, CO_2]

QT C. Szmytkowski : Z. Phys. D13, 69-73 (1989)・
On trends in total cross sections for electron (positron) scattering on atoms and molecules at intermediate energies.
[T, CO_2, CS_2, ; 100 - 500 eV, polarizability]

O T. Takatsuka and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A24, 2473-2480 (1981)・
Excitation of the Schwinger variational principle beyond the static-exchange approximation. [general theory]

O T. Takatsuka and V. McKoy : Phys. Rev. A30, 1734-1740 (1984)・
Theory of electronically inelastic scattering of electrons by molecules.
[general theory]

O K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaunt. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. 5, 1-86 (1969)
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography No. 8, XII. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (experimental) Part I (1921-1960)

R K. Takayanagi and Y. Itikawa : in Advances in Atomic and Molecular Physics, Vol. 6, Academic 105-153 (1970)・
The rotational excitation of molecules by slow electrons.
[review, CO_2, NO, N_2, H_2, O_2, HCl, CO, CN, N_2O, NH_3]

O K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaunt. Science, RGAMP-Bibl.-6, 1-98 (1971)・
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (theoretical). Part I (1924-1963).

0 K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaunt. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. 7, 1-117 (1973)・
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (experimental). Part II (1961-1967).

0 K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaunt. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. -8, 1-91 (1974)・
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (theoretical). Part II (1964-1967).

0 K. Takayanagi : Inst. Space Aeronaunt. Science, RGAMP-Bibl. -9, 1-81 (1975)・
Atomic Collisions : Bibliography. Electron collision with atoms and molecules (theoretical). Part III (1968-1970).

E M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B29, 4227-4239 (1996)・K
Elastic scattering of electrons from carbon dioxide.
[T, CO_2; DCS, 3 - 60 eV]

V M. Takekawa, I. Itikawa, M. Kimura, O. Sueoka and A. Hamada : Electron-Molecule Collisions and Swarms, Engelberg P41 (1997)・
Vibrational excitations of CO_2 in electron and positron scattering from CO_2. [T, CO_2]

V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE093 (1997)・
Vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide by electron impact : symmetric and antisymmetric stretching modes. [T, CO_2]

V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B31, 3245-3261 (1998a)・
Vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide by electron impact : symmetric and antisymmetric stretching modes. [T, CO_2]

V M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa, M. Kimura, O. Sueoka and H. Takaki : 51st GEC, Maui 361-362 (1998b)
Mode-dependence of vibrational excitation in CO_2 by electron and positron impact. [T and E, CO_2; 2 - 6 eV]

V M. Takekawa, M. Kitajima, S. Watanabe, T. Ishikawa, M. Kimura and Y. Itikawa : 51st GEC, Maui 365-366 (1998c)
Vibrational excitation in CO_2 by electron impact. [T, CO_2; 4 - 35 eV]

V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : Atomic Collision Res. in Jpn. 24, 1-2 (1998d)
Vibrational excitation of carbon dioxide by electron impact : Bending mode. [T, CO_2]

V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 311-311 (1999a)
Theoretical study of electron scattering from carbon dioxide : Excitation of bending vibration. [T, CO_2]

V M. Takekawa and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B32, 4209-4223 (1999b)
Theoretical study of electron scattering from carbon dioxide : Excitation of bending vibration. [T, CO_2; 2 - 50 eV]

E H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa, T. Masai, T. Sagara, L. Boesten, M. Takakawa, Y. Itikawa and M. Kimura : 20th ICPEAC, Vienna WE085 (1997)・
Elastic collisions of low- to intermediate energy electrons from carbon dioxide : Experimental and theoretical differential cross sections.
[E and T, CO_2]

E H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa, T. Masai, T. Sagara, L. Boesten, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa and M. Kimura : Phys. Rev. A57, 1798-1808 (1998)○K
Elastic collisions of low- to intermediate-energy electron from carbon dioxide : Experimental and theoretical differential cross sections.
[E and T, CO_2; DCS, 1.5 - 100 eV, 15 - 130 °]

O Y. Tanaka, A. S. Jursa and F. J. Le Blanc : J. Chem. Phys. 32, 1199-1205 (1960)
Higher ionization potentials of linear triatomic molecules. I. CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 18.23 and 19.38 eV]

O Y. Tanaka and M. Ogawa : Can. J. Phys. 40, 879-886 (1962)
Rydberg absorption series of CO_2 converging to the $^2\Pi_u$ state of CO_2^+.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O H. Tawara and R. A. Phaneuf : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 21, 177-193 (1988)・
Atomic and molecular data requirements for fusion plasma edge studies.
[comments, CO_2, H, O, T, He, O, O_2, H_2O, Li, Ne - Xe, C_mH_n, CO]

O H. Tawara : National Inst. for Fusion Science, NIFS-Data-19, 1-74 (1992)
Atomic and molecular data for H_2O, CO and CO_2 relevant to edge plasma impurities. [review, CO_2, H_2O, CO]

S T. H. Teich : Z. Phys. 199, 394-410 (1967)
EX Emission gasionisierender Strahlung aus Elektronenlawinen. II. Messungen in O_2 - He-gemischen, Dampfen, CO_2 und Luft : Datenzusammenstellung.
[E, CO_2, O_2 + He, N_2 + O_2]

S T. H. Teich and D. W. Branston : 2nd ICGD, 1, 335-337 (1972)
EX Light emission from electron avalanches in electronegative gase and nitrogen. [E, CO_2,

A D. Teillet-Billy : J. Chim. Phys. Chim. Biol. 90, 1239-1265 (1993)
Attachment and electron bombardment. [review; CO_2, H_2, HCl]

E J. Tennyson and L. A. Morgan : Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London A357, 1161-1173 (1999)
Electron collisions with polyatomic molecules using the R-matrix method.
[T, CO_2, N_2O, O_3, H_2O]

O W. Thiel : Chem. Phys. 57, 227-243 (1981)
A comparative theoretical study of photoionization cross sections and angular distributions. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO, H_2, N_2, O_2]

V D. Thirumalai, K. Onda and D. G. Truhlar : J. Phys. B13, L619-L622 (1980)
Excitation of the asymmetric stretch mode of CO_2 by electron impact.
[T, CO_2; 001 mode at 10 eV; 33rd GEC, Norman 27 (1980)]

E D. Thirumalai, K. Onda and D. G. Truhlar : J. Chem. Phys. 74, 6792-6805 (1981a)
R Electron scattering by CO_2 : Elastic scattering, rotational excitation,
V and excitation of the asymmetric stretch at 10 eV impact energy.
EX [T, CO_2]

V D. Thirumalai and D. G. Truhlar : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 5207-5209 (1981b)
Improved calculation of the cross section for excitation of the asymmetric stretch of CO_2 by electron impact.
[T, CO_2; 001 mode, DCS, 10 eV]

O B. A. Thompson, P. Harteck and R. R. Reeves, Jr. : J. Geophys. Res. 68, 6431-6436 (1963)
Ultraviolet absorption coefficients of CO_2, CO, O_2, H_2O, N_2O, NH_3, NO, SO_2 and CH_4 between 1850 and 4000 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, NH_3, CH_4, etc.]

V D. G. Thompson : in Advances in Atomic and Molecular Physics, Vol. 19, Academic Press 309-343 (1983)・
The vibrational excitation of molecules by electron impact.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, HCl, etc.]

E D. G. Thompson and F. A. Gianturco : Comments At. Mol. Phys. 16, 307-316 (1985)
V Theoretical considerations in the scattering of slow electrons by polyatomic molecules. [comments, CO_2, CH_4, H_2O, H_2S, NH_3, CF_4, CCl_4, SiH_4, $SiCl_4$, SiF_4, SF_6, C_2H_4, C_2H_3Cl, $C_6H_3Cl_3$, OCS, CS_2]

O A. M. Thorndike : J. Chem. Phys. 15, 868-874 (1947)
The experimental determination of the intensities of infrared absorption bands. Ⅲ. Carbon dioxcide, methane, and ethane. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CH_4, C_2H_6]

I C. Tian and C. R. Vidal : J. Chem. Phys. 108, 927-936 (1998a)○K
Electron impact dissociative ionization of CO_2 : Measurements with a focusing time of flight mass spectrometer. [E, CO_2; 17.5 - 300 eV]

I C. Tian and C. R. Vidal : Phys. Rev. A58, 3783-3795 (1998b)○K
Single to quadruple ionization of CO_2 due to electron impact.
[E, CO_2; partial, 25 - 595 eV]

E R. Tice and D. Kivelson : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 4748-4754 (1967) K
Cyclotron resonance in gases. Ⅱ. Cross sections for dipolar gases and for CO_2. [E, CO_2, CO, N_2O, NH_3, SO_2, H_2O, D_2O, HCN]

EX I. Tokue, H. Shimada, A. Masuda and Y. Ito : J. Chem. Phys. 93, 4812-4817 (1990)・
I Vibrational distributions of the $A^2\Pi_u$ state of CO_2^+ and CS_2^+ produced by electron impact on jet-cooled CO_2 and CS_2. [E, CO_2, CS_2]

I I. Tokue, A. Masuda, H. Kume and Y. Ito : Chem. Phys. 158, 161-169 (1991)
Rotational distributions of $N_2O^+(A^2\Sigma^+)$, $CO_2^+(A^2\Pi_u)$ and $CS_2^+(A^2\Pi_u)$ produced by electron-impact ionization. [E, CO_2, N_2O, CS_2]

O R. A. Toth : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 53, 1-14 (1974)
Wavenumbers, strengths and self-broadened widths of CO_2 at 3 μm.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O R. A. Toth : Appl. Opt. 24, 261-274 (1985)
Line positions and strengths of CO_2 in the 1200 - 1430-cm^{-1}.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

S J. S. Townsend and P. J. Kirkby : Phil. Mag. 1, 630-642 (1901)
Conductivity produced in hydrogen and carbonic acid gas by the motion of negatively charged ions. [E, CO_2, H_2]

E S. Trajmar, D. F. Register and A. Chutjian : Phys. Rep. 97, 219-356 (1983)
V Electron scattering by molecules. II. Experimental methods and data.
EX [compilation, for CO_2, p. 318-325]

E S. Trajmar and D. F. Register : in Electron-Molecule Collisions, I. Shimamura and K. Takayanagi (Ed), Plenum Press 468- (1984)
Experimental techniques for cross-section measurements.
[review, CO_2, etc.]

E K. W. Trantham, C. J. Dedman, J. C. Gibson and S. J. Buckman : 50th GEC, Madison 1727-1727 (1997)
Absolute electron scattering cross section measurements at backward angles. [E, CO_2]

EX M. Tronc, G. C. King and F. H. Read : J. Phys. B12, 137-157 (1979a) K
Carbon K-shell excitation in small molecules by high-resolution electron impact. [E, CO_2, CH_4, CF_4, CO, COS, C_2H_2, C_2H_4; 1.5 keV]

V M. Tronc, R. Azria and R. Paineau : J. Physique Lett. 40, L323-L324 (1979b) K
Shape resonances in vibrational excitation of molecules : [100] symmetric strech mode excitation in CO_2. [E, CO_2]

V M. Tronc and A. Azria : Sympo. Electron-Molecule Collisions, Tokyo 105-109 (1979c)
Resonances in vibrational excitation of molecules at kinetic energies between 5 and 35 eV. [E, CO_2, see M. Tronc (1979d)

V M. Tronc, R. Azria et R. Paineau : Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. B288, 367-370 (1979d)
Role des resonances de forme dans l'excitation vibrationnelle des molecules : Excitation du mode d'elongation symetrique [100] dans CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 1 - 35 eV, DCS at 90°, 10.8 and 30 eV resonance]

O C. M. Truesdale, D. W. Lindle, P. H. Kobrin, U. E. Becker, H. G. Kerkhoff, P. A. Heimann, T. A. Ferrett and D. A. Shirley : J. Chem. Phys. 80, 2319-2331 (1984)
Core-level photoelectron and Auger shape-resonance phenomena in CO, CO_2, CF_4 and OCS. [E, CO_2, CO, OCS, CF_4]

O D. G. Truhlar, K. Onda, R. A. Eades and D. A. Dixon : Int. J. Quant. Chem. : Quant. Chem. Symp. 13, 601-632 (1979)
Effective potential approach to electron-molecule scattering theory.
[T, CO_2, N_2, H_2]

O T. Tsuboi, N. Arimitsu and J.-M. Hartmann : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2, 32A, L1778-L1780 (1993)
High-temperature absorption by pure CO_2 far line wings in the 4 μm region. [E, hν, CO_2]

O H. Tsuji, M. Nakamura and Y. Nishimura : J. Chem. Phys. 103, 1413-1421 (1995)
Nascent rovibrational distribution of $CO(A^1\Pi)$ produced in the recombination of CO_2^+ with electrons. [E, e + $CO_2^+ \rightarrow$ CO + O]

O H. Tsuji, M. Nakamura and Y. Nishimura : J. Chem. Phys. 108, 8031-8038 (1998)
Nascent rovibrational distributions of $CO(d^3\Delta_i, e^3\Sigma^-, a'^3\Sigma^+)$ produced in the dissociative recombination of CO_2^+ with electrons. [E, CO_2]

A M. Tsukada, N. Shima, S. Tsuneyuki, H. Kageshima and T. Kondow : J. Chem. Phys. 87, 3927-3933 (1987)
Mechnism of electron attachment to van der Waals clusters : Application to carbon dioxide clusters. [T, $(CO_2)_N$, N = 2 - 13]

EX S. Tsurubuchi and T. Iwai : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 37, 1077-1081 (1974)
I Simultaneous ionization and excitation of CO_2 by electron-impact. [E, CO_2; emission from CO_2^+, th. - 400 eV]

O D. W. Turner and D. P. May : J. Chem. Phys. 46, 1156-1160 (1967)
I Franck-Condon factors in ionization : Experimental measurement using molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. II. [E, hν, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O]

O D. W. Turner, C. Baker, A. D. Baker and C. R. Brundle : Molecular Photoelectron Spectroscopy. Wiley-Interscience (1970)

O D. C. Tyte : Electron. Lett. 5, 447-448 (1969)
Mean electron energy in a carbon dioxide laser plasma. [E, CO_2]

O M. Ukai, K. Kameta, N. Kameta, N. Kouchi, K. Nagano, Y. Hatano and K. Tanaka : J. Chem. Phys. 97, 2835-2842 (1992)
Autoionizing-resonance enhanced preferential photodissociation of CO_2 in superexcited states. [E, hν, CO_2; 30 - 92 nm]

I C. Vallance, P. W. Harland and R. G. A. R. Maclagen : J. Phys. Chem. 100, 15021-15026 (1996)・
Quantum mechanical calculation of maximum electron impact single ionization cross sections for the inert gases and small molecules. [T, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, H_2O, NH_3, CH_4, CH_3Cl, etc.]

EX P. J. M. van der Burgt, W. B. Westerveld and J. S. Risley : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 18, 1757-1805 (1989)・
Photoemission cross sections for atomic transitions in the extreme ultraviolet due to electron collisions with atoms and molecules. [review, CO_2, He - Xe, H_2, O_2, N_2, CO, NO, H_2O, CH_4, NH_3, etc.]

O O.S.van Roosmalen, A.E.L.Dieperink and F.Iachello : Chem.Phys.Lett.85, 32-36 (1982)・
A dynamic algebra for rotation-vibration spectra of complex molecules.
[T, CO_2; vib.energy levels]

V O.S.van Roosmalen, F.Iachello, R.D.Levine and A.E.L.Dieperink : J.Chem.Phys. 79, 2515-2536 (1983)
Algebraic approach to molecular rotation-vibration spectra. Ⅱ. Triatomic molecules. [T, CO_2, HCN, H_3^+]

I R.Velotta, P.Di Girolamo, V.Berardi, N.Spinelli and M.Armenante : J.Phys.B27, 2051-2061 (1994)・
Kinetic-energy distributions of charged fragments from CO_2 dissociative ionization. [E, CO_2; 40 - 130 eV]

S H.F.A.Verhaart : PhD Thesis (1982)
α Avalanches in insulating gases. [E, CO_2,

O D.Villarejo, R.Stockbauer and M.G.Inghram : J.Chem.Phys.48, 3342-3343 (1968)
Photoionization of CO_2 and the Franck-Condon principle for polyatomic molecules. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

S L.E.Virr, J.Lucas and N.Kontoleon : 1st ICGD, London 1, 530-533 (1970)
Measurements of D/μ for electron swarm in gases at high E/p.
[E, CO_2,

O A.A.Vostrikov and M.R.Predtechenskii : Sov.Phys.Tech.Phys.30, 529-534 (1985)
I Interaction of electrons with CO_2 van der Waals clusters.
[E, CO_2, $(CO_2)_N$; $N \leqq 3000$, 1 - 200 eV]

A A.A.Vostrikov and I.V.Samoilov : Sov.Tech.Phys.Lett.18, 228-229 (1992)・
The formation of clusters of negative nitrogen ions by electron capture.
[E, CO_2, N_2]

S E.B.Wagner, F.J.Davis and G.S.Hurst : J.Chem.Phys.47, 3138-3147 (1967)
Time-of-flight investigations of electron transport in some atomic and molecular gases. [E, CO_2, He, Ar, H_2, N_2, CO, CH_4, C_2H_4]

E.Waibel and B.Grosswendt : Nucl.Instrum.Methods B53, 239-250 (1991)・K
Degradation of low-energy electrons in carbon dioxide - energy loss and ionization. [E, CO_2; 30 - 5000 eV]

O N.Wainfan, W.C.Walker and G.L.Weissler : Phys.Rev.99, 542-549 (1955)
Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O_2, N_2, CO_2, A, H_2O, H_2, and CH_4. [E, CO_2, Ar, O_2, etc.; 473 - 1100 A]

O A.D.Walsh : J.Chem.Soc.2266-2288 (1953)
The electronic orbitals, shapes, and spectra of polyatomic molecules.
Part Ⅱ. Non-hydride AB_2 and BAC molecules.
[compilation, CO_2, N_2O, NO_2, SO_2, etc.]

O L.-S.Wang, J.E.Reutt, Y.T.Lee and D.A.Shirley : J.Elect.Spectrosc.Relat. Phenom. 47, 167-186 (1988)・
High resolution UV photoelectron spectroscopy of CO_2^+, COS^+ and CS_2^+ using supersonic molecular beams. [E, CO_2, COS, CS_2]

S J.M.Warman, U.Sowada and D.A.Armstrong : Chem.Phys.Lett. 82, 458-461 (1981)・
Concerning the density and temperature dependence of the electron mobility in high-pressure CO_2.
[E, CO_2; multiple scattering, temporary negative ion formation]

O P.Warneck : Disscuss.Faraday Soc. 37, 57-65 (1964)
Reaction of ^1D oxygen atoms in the photolysis of carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2]

O J.W.Warren : Nature 165, 810-811 (1950)
Measurement of appearance potentials of ions produced by electron impact, using a mass spectrometer. [E, CO_2, Ne, Kr, O_2, CH_3CHO]

S R.W.Warren and J.H.Parker, Jr. : Phys.Rev. 128, 2661-2671 (1962)
Ratio of the diffusion coefficient to the mobility coefficient for electrons in He, Ar, N_2, H_2, D_2, CO, and CO_2 at low temperatures and low E/p. [E, CO_2, He, Ar, N_2, H_2, D_2, CO]

O K.Watanabe, E.C.Y.Inn and M.Zelikoff : J.Chem.Phys. 20, 1969-1970 (1952)
Absorption coefficients of gases in the vacuum ultraviolet.
[E, CO_2, O_2; 1050 - 2500 A]

O K.Watanabe, M.Zelikoff and E.C.Y.Inn : AFCRC Technical Report 53-23, Air Force Cambridge Research Center, AD-19700, 1-79 (1953)
Absorption coefficients of several atmospheric gases. [, CO_2,

V S.Watanabe, Y.Sakamoto, M.Kitajima, H.Tanaka and M.Kimura : 21st ICPEAC, Sendai 318 (1999)・
Vibrational excitation cross section of e^- + CO_2 scattering.
[E, CO_2; DCS, 1.5 - 30 eV]

O W.S.Watson, D.T.Stewart, A.B.Gardner and M.Lynch : Planet.Space Sci. 23, 384-386 (1975)
The photoabsorption coefficients of CO and CO_2 in the region 350 to 650 A. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO]

O T.S.Wauchop and H.P.Broida : J.Geophys.Res. 76, 21-26 (1971)
Cross sections for the production of fluorescence of CO_2^+ in the photoionization of CO_2 by 58.4-nanometer radiation. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

S A.B.Wedding : J.Phys.D18, 2351-2359 (1985)
Electron swarm parameters in a CO_2 : N_2 : He : CO gas mixture.
[E and T, CO_2 + N_2 + He + CO; measurement E/N = 100 - 500 Td]

O G.L.Weissler, J.A.R.Samson, M.Ogawa and G.R.Cook : J.Opt.Soc.Am. 49, 338-349 (1959)
Photoionization analysis by mass spectroscopy.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, NO_2, He - Ar, O_2, N_2, CO, NO; 430 - 1570 A]

O K.H.Welge and R.Gilpin : J.Chem.Phys.54,4224-4227 (1971)
Time-of-flight spectroscopy of CO_2 photodissociation in the vacuum ultraviolet. Electron emission from cesium surface by metastable singlet oxygen atoms. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

A C.S.Weller : Thesis, University of Pittsburgh 1-75 (1967)
O Recombination, attachment and diffusion studies in NO and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, NO]

EX W.C.Wells,W.L.Borst and E.C.Zipf : J.Geophys.Res.77,69-75 (1972a)
Production of $CO(a^3\Pi)$ and other metastable fragments by electron impact dissociation of CO_2. [E, CO_2]

EX W.C.Wells and E.C.Zipf : Trans.Amer.Geophys.Union 53,459-459 (1972b)
Absolute cross sections for the dissociative excitation of O I ($^5S^o$) and its radiative lifetime. [E, CO_2, O_2]

V B.L.Whitten and N.F.Lane : Phys.Rev.A26,3170-3176 (1982) K
Near-threshold vibrational excitation in electron-CO_2 collisions : A simple model. [T, CO_2; 0.08 - 1 eV]

O W.J.Wiegand,M.C.Fowler and J.A.Benda : Appl.Phys.Lett.16,237-239 (1970)
D Carbon monoxide formation in CO_2 lasers. [E, CO_2]

EX G.R.Wight and C.E.Brion : J.Elect.Spectrosc.Relat.Phenom.3,191-205 (1974) K
K-shell energy loss spectra of 2.5 keV electrons in CO_2 and N_2O.
[E, CO_2, N_2O]

O P.G.Wilkinson and H.L.Johnston : J.Chem.Phys.18,190-193 (1950)
The absorption spectra of methane, carbon dioxide, water vapor, and ethylene in the vacuum ultraviolet.
[E, CO_2, CH_4, H_2O, C_2H_4; 1400 - 2000 A]

I C.Winkler and T.D.Mark : Int.J.Mass Spectrom.Ion Process.133,157-164 (1994)·K
Experimental investigation of the electron impact ionization cross-section beheviour near threshold. [E, CO_2, He, Kr, O_2, N_2]

O N.W.Winter,C.F.Bender and W.A.Goddard Ⅲ : Chem.Phys.Lett.20,489-492 (1973)·
Theoretical assignments of low-lying electronic states of carbon dioxide.
[T, CO_2]

O B.H.Winters,S.Silverman and W.S.Benedict : J.Quant.Spectrosc.Radiat.Transf.4, 527-537 (1964)
Line shape in the wing beyond the band head of the 4.3 μm band of CO_2.
[E, CO_2, CO_2 + (N_2, O_2); 2397 - 2575 cm^{-1}]

V C.F.Wong and J.C.Light : Phys.Rev.A33,954-697 (1986)·
A Vibrational excitation and dissociative attachment of a triatomic molecule : CO_2 in the collinear approximation. [T, CO_2; 4 - 4.8 eV]

O C. Y. R. Wu, E. Phillips, L. C. Lee and D. L. Judge : J. Geophys. Res. 83, 4869-4872 (1978)
Atomic carbon emission from photodissociation of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O C. Y. R. Wu, F. Z. Chen, T. Hung and D. L. Judge : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 80, 13-16 (1996)・
Studies of fluorescence from photoexcitation of N_2 and CO_2 in the 28 - 100 eV region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2; 295 and 650 K]

S Q.-H. Xu, Q.-M. Chen and J. Li : J. Phys. D27, 795-800 (1994)・
Monte Carlo simulation of electron transport coefficients in magnetically confined CO_2 gas laser discharges. [T, CO_2]

O B. X. Yang, J. Kirz and T. K. Sham : Phys. Rev. A36, 4298-4310 (1987)
Oxygen K-edge extended X-ray-absorption fine-structure studies of molecules containing oxygen and carbon atoms.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO, OCS, C_2H_5OH, C_4H_8O, etc.]

O X.-F. Yang, J.-L. Lemaire, F. Rostas and J. Rostas : Chem. Phys. 164, 115-122 (1992)
VUV laser absorption study at 110.6 nm of the rotationally structured ... $1\Pi_g{}^3$, $3p\Pi_u$ $^3\Sigma_u{}^-$ Rydberg state of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O H. Yoshida and K. Mitsuke : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 79, 487-490 (1996)
Positive ion-negative ion coincidence spectroscopy CO_2 for observation of doubly excited Rydberg states. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O Y. Yoshida and K. D. Jordan : J. Am. Chem. Soc. 102, 2621-2626 (1980)
Ab initio study of $(NO_2)_2{}^+$ and $(CO_2)_2{}^-$. [T, $(CO_2)_2$, $(NO_2)_2$]

O Y. Yoshida, H. F. Schaefer, Ⅲ and K. D. Jordan : J. Chem. Phys. 75, 1040-1041 (1981)
Theoretical investigation of the electron affinity of CO_2. [T, CO_2]

O C. Young, R. W. Bell and R. E. Chapman : Appl. Phys. Lett. 20, 278-279 (1972)
Variation of N_2-broadened collisional width with rotational quantum number for the 10.4-μm CO_2 band. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O C. Young and R. E. Chapman : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 14, 679-690 (1974)
Line-widths and band strengths for the 9.4- and 10.4-μm CO_2 bands.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O D. R. Young : J. Appl. Phys. 21, 222-231 (1950)
Electric breakdown in CO_2 from low pressures to the liquid state.
[E, CO_2]

E V EX I S M. Yousfi, N. Azzi, P. Segur, I. Gallimberti and S. Stangherlin : Informal Report, Toulouse 1-69 (1987)
Electron-molecule collision cross sections and electron swarm parameters in some atmospheric gases (N_2, O_2, CO_2 and H_2O).
[compilation, cross section set for CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O]

O M. S. Yurev and V. S. Yarunin : Opt. Spectrosc. 39, 378-381 (1975)
Photoionization of CO and CO_2 molecules. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO; 14 - 120 eV]

QT A. Zecca, R. Melissa, R. S. Brusa and G. P. Karwasz : Phys. Lett. A257, 75-82 (1999)・
Additivity rule for electron-molecule cross section calculation : A geometrical approach. [T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, N_2O, NO_2, CH_4]

EX L. Zhu, S. A. Hewitt and G. W. Flynn : J. Chem. Phys. 94, 4088-4090 (1991)・
Quantum interference effects on the collisional excitation of the Fermi dublet states of CO_2 by hot electrons and hot H(D) atoms.
[E, CO_2]

O Y.-F. Zhu and R. J. Gordon : J. Chem. Phys. 92, 2897-2901 (1990)・
The production of $O(^3P)$ in the 157 nm photodissociation of CO_2.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

I A. I. Zhukov, A. N. Zavilopulo, A. V. Snegurskii and O. B. Shpenik : Sov. Tech. Phys. Lett. 15, 47-48 (1989)・
New data on dissociative electron-impact ionization of CO_2.
[E, CO_2; 50 - 60 eV]

I A. I. Zhukov, A. N. Zavilopulo, A. V. Snegursky and O. B. Shpenik : J. Phys. B23, 2373S-2381S (1990)・K
Dissociative ionisation of O_2 and CO_2 by electron impact : energy and angular distributions of fragments. [E, CO_2, O_2; 45 - 150 eV]

EX E. C. Zipf and W. C. Wells : Plant. Space Sci. 28, 859-866 (1980)・
Emission line shapes produced by dissociative excitation of atomospheric gases. [E, CO_2, O_2, CO, NO; 1357 A of O atom]

EX E. C. Zipf : in Electron-Molecule Interactions and Their Applications, Vol. 1, Academic Press 335-401 (1984)
Dissociation of molecules by electron impact.
[review, CO_2, N_2, O_2, CO]

QT M. Zubek, S. Kadifachi and J. B. Hasted : Europ. Conf. on Atomic Phys., Heidelberg 763-763 (1982)・
Absolute total cross sections for electron scattering from triatomic molecules. [E, CO_2, SO_2, H_2S, N_2O; 0.5 - 10 eV, no data]

O A. P. Zuev and A. Yu. Starikovskii : J. Appl. Spectrosc. 52, 304-313 (1990)・
UV absorption cross section of molecules O_2, NO, N_2O, CO_2, H_2O, and NO_2.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, NO, N_2O, H_2O, NO_2]

Addenda of References for CO_2. 1

(published in 2000, plus some old papers)

2000 (2 pages)

V M. Allan : Phys. Rev. Lett. 87, 033201/1-4 (2001)○
Selectivitv in the excitation of Fermi-coupled vibrations in CO_2 by impact of slow electrons.
[E, CO_2; 7 meV energy resolution, DCS at 135°, around 3.6 eV]

E M. Allan : J. Phys. B35, L387-L395 (2002)○
Vibrational structures in electron-CO_2 scattering below the $^2\Pi_u$ shape resonance. [E, CO_2; 0 - 5 eV]

I X. J. Chen, G. Ouyang, C. C. Jia, L. L. Peng, C. K. Xu, S. X. Tian and K. Z. Xu : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 107, 273-282 (2000)
Study of outer valence orbitals of carbon dioxide by (e, 2e) spectrocopy.
[E, CO_2: 1200 eV]

E D. Field, N. C. Jones, S. L. Lunt and J.-P. Ziesel : Phys. Rev. A64, 022708/1-6 (2001)○
Experimental evidence for a virtual state in a cold collision : Electrons and carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; 0.01 - 1 eV]

I K. Furuya, A. Matsuo and T. Ogawa : J. Phys. B35, 3077-3086 (2002)
The production of $CO^+(A^2\Pi)$ from dissociative ionization of CO_2 : a fragment ion-photon coincidence spectroscopic investigation.
[E, CO_2; 120 eV; 250 - 600 nm emission]

E F. A. Gianturco and T. Stoecklin : J. Phys. B34, 1695-1710 (2001)
Low-energy electron scattering from CO_2 molecules : Elastic channel calculations revisited. [T, CO_2; see F. A. Gianturco (1996) and (1997)]

E Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 31, 749-767 (2002)○
Cross sections for electron collisions with carbon dioxide.
[compilation, CO_2; 75 refernces]

E G. P. Karwasz, R. S. Brusa and A. Zecca : Rivista Nuovo Cimento 24, No. 1, 1-118
V (2001)○
EX One century of experiments on electron-atom and molecule scattering :
I A critical review of integral cross-sections. Ⅱ. — Polyatomic molecules.
A [compilation, CO_2, CS_2, COS, N_2O, NO_2, O_3, CH_4, SiH_4, GeH_4, etc.]

V M. Kitajima, S. Watanabe, H. Tanaka, M. Takekawa, M. Kimura and Y. Itikawa : Phys. Rev. A61, 060701/1-4 (2000)○
Strong mode dependence of the 3.8-eV resonance in CO_2 vibrational excitation by electron impact. [E and T, CO_2]

V M. Kitajima, S. Watanabe, H. Tanaka, M. Takekawa, M. Kimura and Y. Itikawa : J. Phys. B34, 1929-1940 (2001)○
Differential cross sections for vibrational excitation of CO_2 by 1.5 - 30 eV electrons. [E, CO_2; 10 - 130°]

O E. Leber, S. Barsotti, I. I. Fabrikant, J. M. Weber, M. -W. Ruf and H. Hotop : Euro Phys. J. D12, 125-131 (2000)
Vibrational Feshbach resonances in electron attachment to carbon dioxide clusters. [E and T, $(CO_2)_N$, N = 4 - 22]

E S. Mazevet, M. A. Morrison, L. A. Morgan and R. K. Nesbet : Phys. Rev. A64, 040701/1-4
V (2001)○
Virtual-state effects on elastic scattering and vibrational excitation of CO_2 by electron impact. [T, CO_2; 0.01 - 1 eV, fixed-nuclei R matrices]

O P. Morin, M. Simon, C. Miron, N. Leclercq, E. Kukk, J. D. Bozek and N. Berrah : Phys. Rev. A61, 050701/1-4 (2000)
Role of bending in the dissociation of selective resonant inner-shell excitation as observed in CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2]

E T. N. Rescigno, W. A. Isaacs, A. E. Orel, H. -D. Meyer and C. W. McCurdy : Phys. Rev. A65,
V 032716/1-13 (2002)○
Theoretical study of resonant vibrational excitation of CO_2 by electron impact. [T, CO_2; 1 - 8 eV]

O L. S. Rothman and M. Zivkovic-Rothman : in Atomic and Molecular Data and Their Applications, K. A. Berrington and K. L. Bell (Ed), Am. Inst. Phys. 92-103 (2000)
Atmospheric molecules. [compilation, hν, CO_2, H_2O, O_3, N_2O, CO, CH_4, O_2, SF_6, CCl_4, CCl_2F_2, CF_4, etc.]

I R. F. Stebbings and B. G. Lindsay : J. Chem. Phys. 114, 4741-4743 (2001)
Comment on the accuracy of absolute electron-impact ionization cross sections for molecules. [comment, E, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, NO, CH_4, SF_6]

E W. Vanroose, C. W. McCurdy and T. N. Rescigno : Phys. Rev. A66, 032720/1-10 (2002)・
V Interpretation of low-energy electron-CO_2 scattering.
A [T, CO_2; see T. N. Rescigno (1999) and (2002)]

O O. K. Voltsekhovskaya, A. A. Peshkov, M. M. Tarasenko and T. Yu. Sheludyakov : Russ. J. Phys. 43, 652-659 (2000)
Information system for calculating the spectral characteristics of hot CO, CO_2 and H_2O gases (HOTGAS 2.0).
[T, hν, CO_2, CO, H_2O; 0 - 10^4 cm^{-1}, 250 - 3000 K]

O S. S. Yang and T. H. Song : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 66, 327-341 (2000)
Error analysis of spectral remote sensing by CO_2 4.3 μm band in various temperature profiles. [analysis, hν, CO_2]

O J. Zuniga, A. Bastida, M. Alacid and A. Requena : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 205, 62-72 (2001)
Variational calculations of rovibrational energies for CO_2. [T, CO_2]

Addenda (1900 - 1999)

0 C. J. Allan, U. Gelius, D. A. Allison, G. Johansson, H. Siegbahn and K. Siegbahn : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 1, 131-151 (1972)
ESCA studies of CO_2, CS_2 and COS. [E, CO_2, CS_2, COS]

0 M. Allen, Y. L. Yung and J. W. Waters : J. Geophys. Res. 86, 3617-3627 (1981)
Vertical transport and photochemistry in the terrestrial mesosphere and lower thermosphere (50 - 120 km). [T, CO_2, O_2, O_3, H_2O, etc.]

0 W. D. Allen, Y. Yamaguchi, A. G. Csaszar, D. A. Clabo, Jr., R. B. Remington and H. F. Schaefer Ⅲ : Chem. Phys. 145, 427-466 (1990)
A systematic study of molecular vibrational anharmonicity and vibration-rotation interaction by self-consistent-field higher-derivative methods. Linear polyatomic molecules. [T, CO_2, OCS, HCN, N_2O, C_2H_2]

0 G. Amat, L. S. Ballomal and L. M. Salah : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 134, 245-258 (1989)
Vibrational energy levels of CO_2 : Comparison between a standard calculation and a calculation using effective normal coordinates.
[T, CO_2; 00^0v_3]

0 R. D. Amos and M. R. Battaglia : Mol. Phys. 36, 1517-1527 (1978)
Molecular quadrupole moments, magnetizability, nuclear magnetic shielding and spin-rotation tensors of CO_2, OCS and CS_2. [T, CO_2, OCS, CS_2]

0 A. D. Anbar, M. Allen and H. A. Nair : J. Geophys. Res. 98D, 10925-10931 (1993)
Photodissociation in the atmosphere of Mars : Impact of high resolution, temperature-dependent CO_2 cross-section measurements.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 202 - 368 K, 1200 - 1975 A]

0 A. Anderson, An-Ti Chai and D. Williams : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 57, 240-246 (1967)
Self-broadening effects in the infrared bands of gases.
[T, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO, N_2O, CH_4, NH_3]

0 P. Arcas, E. Arie, M. Cuisenier and J. P. Maillard : Can. J. Phys. 61, 857-866 (1983)
The infrared spectrum and molecular constants of CO_2 in the 2 μm region.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 D. Bailly, R. Farrenq, G. Guelachvili and C. Rossetti : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 90, 74-105 (1981)
$^{12}C^{16}O_2$ analysis of emission Fourier spectra in the 4.5-μm region : Rovibrational transitions $0v_2^1v_3 - 0v_2^1(v_3-1)$, $v_2 = 1$.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; emission]

0 D. Bailly and C. Rossetti : Opt. Commun. 42, 323-328 (1982)
$^{12}C^{16}O_2$ - spectroscopic constants of the Fermi dyad [10^0v_3, 02^0v_3] and wavenumbers of laser sequence band transitions. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 D. Bailly and E. Schwartz : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 102, 384-391 (1983a)
Some remarks on the significant character of spectroscopic constants (triatomic linear molecules). [compilation, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 D. Bailly and C. Rossetti : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 102, 392-398 (1983b)
$^{12}C^{16}O_2$: Σ and Π Fermi dyads in the 4.5-μm region : Wavenumbers and spectroscopic constants. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 D. Bailly, C. Camy-Peyret and R. Lanquetin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 182, 10-17 (1997)
Temperature measurement in flames through CO_2 and CO emission : New highly excited levels of CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2, CO]

0 A. Baldacci, C. P. Rinsland, M. A. H. Smith and K. Narahari Rao : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 94, 351-362 (1982)
Absorption spectrum of $^{13}CO_2$ at 2.8 μm. [analysis, hν, CO_2]

0 E. F. Barker : Rev. Mod. Phys. 14, 198-203 (1942)
Spectra of simple molecules. The infra-red spectra of triatomic molecules. [review, hν, CO_2, SO_2, H_2O, HCN, N_2O]

0 W. S. Benedict and E. K. Plyler : J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 46, 246-265 (1951)
Absorption spectra of water vapor and carbon dioxide in the region of 2.7 microns. [E, hν, CO_2, H_2O]

0 D. C. Benner and C. P. Rinsland : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 112, 18-25 (1985)
Identification and intensities of the "forbidden" $3\nu_2{}^3$ band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 R. Berson : J. Phys. Chem. 88, 5145-5149 (1984)
Final state distributions of the photodissociation of triatomic molecules. [review, CO_2, OCS, CS_2, SO_2, O_3, H_2O, H_2S, etc.]

0 T. G. Beuthe and J.-S. Chang : Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 36, 4997-5002 (1997) K
Chemical kinetic modelling of non-equilibrium Ar - CO_2 thermal plasmas. [T, CO_2, Ar, CO, etc.]

0 M. Breitenstein, R. J. Mawhorter, H. Meyer and A. Schweig : Phys. Rev. Lett. 53, 2398-2401 (1984) K
Theoretical study of potential-energy differencies from high-energy electron scattering cross sections of CO_2.
[T, CO_2; first Born approxi.]

0 L. R. Brown and R. A. Toth : J. Opt. Soc. Am. B2, 842-856 (1985)
Comparison of the frequencies of NH_3, CO_2, H_2O, N_2O, CO, and CH_4 as infrared calibration standards. [E, hν, CO_2, etc.; 550 - 5000 cm^{-1}]

0 D. E. Burch, D. A. Gryvnak and R. R. Patty : J. Opt. Soc. Am. 58, 335-341 (1968)
Absorption of infrared radiation by CO_2 and H_2O. II. Absorption by CO_2 between 8000 and 10000 cm^{-1} (1 - 1.25 microns). [E, hν, CO_2]

0 R. F. Calfee and W. S. Benedict : Carbon Dioxide Spectral Line Positions and Intensities for the 2.05 and 2.7 Micron Regions, Natl. Bur. Stand. 1-110 (1966) [see Appl. Opt. 5, 1695-1696 (1966)]

D M. Capitelli and M. Molinari : in Fortschritte der Chemischen Forschung, Springer 69-109 (1980)
Kinetics of dissociation processes in plasmas in the low and intermediate pressure range.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_3, CO, HF, NH_3, CH_4, C_2H_4, C_2H_6, n-C_4H_{10}]

0 S. Carter and N. C. Handy : Mol. Phys. 57, 175-185 (1986)
An efficient procedure for the calculation of the vibrational energy levels of any triatomic molecule. [T, CO_2, SO_2]

0 L. S. Cederbaum, J. Schirmer, W. Domcke and W. von Niessen : J. Phys. B10, L549-L553 (1977)
Complete breakdown of the quasiparticle picture for inner valence electrons. [T, CO_2, CS_2]

0 V. Cermak : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 9, 419-439 (1976)
Penning ionization electron spectroscopy of CO, HCl, HBr and triatomic molecules N_2O, NO_2, CO_2, COS and CS_2.
[E, CO_2, N_2O, NO_2, COS, CS_2, CO, HCl, HBr]

0 Z. Cihla and A. Chedin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 40, 337-355 (1971)
Potential energy function of polyatomic molecules : Fourth-order approximation of the potential energy function of CO_2 : Spectroscopic constants of nine isotopic species. [T, CO_2]

0 R. G. Cooks, D. T. Terwilliger and J. H. Beynon : J. Chem. Phys. 61, 1208-1213 (1974)
Thermochemistry and energy partitioning in the charge separation reactions of doubly charged triatomic ions.
[E, CO_2^{2+}, COS^{2+}, CS_2^{2+}, N_2O^{2+}, NO_2^{2+}, SO_2^{2+}]

A C. D. Cooper and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 3550-3565 (1973)
Eelectron attachment to cyclic anhydrides and related compounds.
[E, CO_2, $C_4H_4O_3$, etc.]

0 V. Dana and A. Valentin : Appl. Opt. 27, 4450-4453 (1988)
Determination of line parameters from FTS spectra.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 10011 ← 10002 band, Fourier Transform Spectra]

0 V. Dana, A. Valentin, A. Hamdouni and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 28, 2562-2566 (1989)
Line intensities and broadening parameters of the 11101 ← 10002 band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 V. Dana, A. Hamdouni, R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 29, 2474-2477 (1990)
Observations and calculations of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ perpendicular band intensities in the 13-μm region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; FTS]

0 V. Dana, J. -Y. Mandin, G. Guelachvili, Q. Kou, M. Morillon-Chapey, R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 152, 328-341 (1992)
Intensities and self-broadening coefficients of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ lines in the laser band region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

I G. De Maria, L. Malaspina and V. Piacente : Ric. Sci. Rend. Sze. A3, 681-688 (1962)
Mass spectrometric determination of cross sections of molecules for ionization by electrons. I. Method and preliminary results.
[E, CO_2, He - Kr, H, N, O, N_2O, NH_3; 75 ev]

O H. D. Dowling, L. R. Brown and R. H. Hunt : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 15, 205-210 (1975)
Line intensities of CO_2 in the 2.7 micron region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 300 K]

O J. Dupre-Maquaire and P. Pinson : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 62, 181-191 (1976)
Emission spectrum of CO_2 in the 9.6 μm region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J. H. D. Eland : in Advances in Mass Spectrometry, Vol. 6, Applied Science Pub., A. R. West (Ed), 917-922 (1974)
Predissociation of triatomic ions studied by photoelectron-photoion coincidence spectroscopy. [review, CO_2, COS, N_2O, CS_2, SO_2, D_2O, etc.]

O J. H. D. Eland, M. Devoret and S. Leach : Chem. Phys. Lett. 43, 97-101 (1976)
Quantum yields and lifetimes of molecular ion fluorescence.
[E, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O, C_6F_6, etc.]

O J. E. D. Eland and J. Berkowitz : J. Chem. Phys. 70, 5151-5156 (1979)
Dissociative photoionization of carbon disulphde and carbonyl sulfide.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, COS]

EX P. W. Erdman and E. C. Zipf : Planet. Space Sci. 31, 317-321 (1983) K
Electron-impact excitation of the Cameron system ($a^3\pi \rightarrow X^1\Sigma$) of CO.
[E, CO_2, CO; disso. ex. of CO_2 at 20 eV]

O M. P. Esplin, R. J. Huppi and G. A. Vanasse : Appl. Opt. 21, 1681-1685 (1982)
Spectral measurements of high temperature $^{13}C^{16}O_2$ and $^{13}C^{16}O^{18}O$ in the 4.3-μm region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 800 K]

O M. P. Esplin and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 100, 193-204 (1983)
Spectral measurements of high temperature isotopic carbon dioxide in the 4.3-μm region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; up to 800 K]

O M. P. Esplin and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 116, 351-363 (1986)
Spectral measurements of high-temperature isotopic carbon dioxide in the 4.5- and 2.8-μm regions.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 2140 - 2320 and 3470 - 3770 cm^{-1}, 300 - 800 K]

O M. P. Esplin and M. L. Hoke : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 573-580 (1992)
High temperature, high resolution line position measurements of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ in the 580 to 940 cm^{-1} region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 293 - 800 K]

O H. Estrada and W. Domcke : J. Phys. B17, 279-297 (1984)
Analytic properties of the S matrix for a simple model of fixed-nuclei electron-polar-molecule scattering.
[T, polar molecules; CO_2(v) is the polar molecule]

0 G. H. Fattahallah and A. W. Potts : J. Phys. B13, 2545-2556 (1980)
High-resolution ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy of CO_2, COS and CS_2. [E, hν, CO_2, COS, CS_2]

0 D. C. Frost, S. T. Lee and C. A. McDowell : J. Chem. Phys. 59, 5484-5493 (1973)
Photoelectron spectra of OCSe, SCSe, and CSe_2.
[E, hν, CO_2, CS_2, OCSe, etc.]

0 A. G. Gershikov and V. P. Spiridonov : J. Mol. Struct. 96, 141-149 (1982)
Anharmonic force field of CO_2 as determined by a gas-phase electron diffraction study. [E, CO_2; r(C-O) = 1.1620 A]

0 H. R. Gordon and T. K. McCubbin, Jr. : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 19, 137-154 (1966)
The 2.8-micron bands of CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 L. D. Gray and A. T. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 9, 569-589 (1969)
Relative intensity calculations for carbon dioxide — IV. Calculations of the partition function for isotopes of CO_2. [T, CO_2; 180 - 300 K]

0 A. E. S. Green : Radiat. Res. 64, 119-140 (1975)
The role of secondary electrons in charged particle degradation.
[T, CO_2, N_2, O_2, Ne - Xe, H_2O]

0 G. Guelachvili : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 79, 72-83 (1980)
High-resolution Fourier spectra of carbon dioxide and three of its isotopic species near 4.3 μm. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 G. L. Gutsev, R. J. Bartlett and R. N. Compton : J. Chem. Phys. 108, 6756-6762 (1998)
Electron affinities of CO_2, OCS, and CS_2.
[T, CO_2, OCS, CS_2; HFDFT and CCSD(T) methods]

0 A. Hamdouni and V. Dana : Appl. Opt. 29, 1570-1572 (1990)
Absolute line intensities in the 20002 ← 11102 and 12201 ← 03301 band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 J. Hansen, D. Johnson, A. Lacis, S. Lebedeff, P. Lee, D. Rind and G. Russell : Science 213, 957-966 (1981) K
Climate impact of increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide.
[review, CO_2; greenhouse effect]

0 A. Henry, P. Dahoo and V. Valentin : Appl. Opt. 25, 3516-3519 (1986)
Line strengths and self-broadening parameters of the $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ $(10^{\circ}1)_{I}$ ← $(10^{\circ}0)_{II}$ transition. [E, hν, CO_2; 296 K]

0 A. Herzenberg and B. C. Saha : J. Phys. B16, 591-602 (1983)
The virtual electron state in a weakly polar molecule.
[T, polar molecules; CO_2(v) is the polar molecule]

0 A. Herzenberg : J. Phys. B17, 4213-4221 (1984a)
Singularities in the scattering of a very slow electron by a weakly polar molecule. [T, polar molecules]

V A. Herzenberg : in Electron-Molecule Collisions, I. Shimamura and K. Takayanagi (Ed), Plenum 191-274 (1984b)
Vibrational excitation of molecules by slow electrons.
[review, CO_2, H_2, N_2, CO, HF, HCl, etc.]

O A. P. Hitchcock and I. Ishii : J. Physiq. 47, C8, 199-202 (1986) K
Carbon and oxygen K-shell EXAFS of gases studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy. [E, CO_2, CO, CF_4, C_6H_6, C_6F_6, etc.]

O M. Horani, S. Leach et J. Rostas : J. Chim. Phys. 63, 1015-1025 (1966)
Spectre d'emission de COS^+. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, COS]

O S. Hsieh and J. H. D. Eland : J. Phys. B30, 4515-4534 (1997)
Reaction dynamics of three-body dissociation in triatomic molecules from single-photon double ionization studied by a time- and position-sensitive coincidence method.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CS_2, SO_2, ICN, N_2O; 40.8 - 48.4 eV]

A M. -J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Katihabroa and J. E. Collin : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys. 20, 285-293 (1976)
Dissociative electron attachment for carbonyl sulphide molecule in the gas phase. Heat of formation of the CS radicals. [E, COS; plus CO_2, CS_2]

O R. D. Hudson : Can. J. Chem. 52, 1465-1478 (1974)
Absorption cross sections of stratospheric molecules.
[review, $h\nu$, CO_2, CO, NO, O_2, O_3, H_2O, N_2O, NO_2, SO_2, NH_3, CH_4, etc.]

O N. Husson, B. Bonnet, N. A. Scott and A. Chedin : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 509-518 (1992)
Management and study of spectroscopic information : The GEISA program.
[compilation, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2O, O_3, etc., 40 molecules; see L. S. Rothman (1992)]

O J. A. Joens : J. Phys. Chem. 89, 5366-5370 (1985) ○
Analysis of the temperature dependence of the $^1\Delta \leftarrow X^1\Sigma^+$ absorption spectra of OCS, N_2O, and CS_2. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2, OCS, N_2O, CS_2]

O J. W. C. Johns and J. Vander Auwera : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 140, 71-102 (1990)
Absolute intensities in CO_2 : the ν_2 fundamental near 15 μm.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O J. W. C. Johns : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 567-572 (1992)
Intensities of CO_2 bands : Have we come to the end of the road ?
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 1991 edition of the HITRAN data base]

O K. Jolma, J. Kauppinen and V. -M. Horneman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 101, 300-305 (1983)
Vibration-rotation bands of CO_2 and OCS in the region 540 - 890 cm^{-1}.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, OCS]

O K. Jolma : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 111, 211-218 (1985)
Infrared spectrum of isotopic carbon dioxide in the region of bending fundamental ν_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O P. Jonathan, M. Hamdan, A. G. Brenton and G. D. Willett : Chem. Phys. 119, 159-170 (1988)
Translational spectroscopy of the triatomic dications CO_2^{2+}, OCS^{2+} and CS_2^{2+}. [E, CO_2, OCS, CS_2]

O J. K. Kauppinen, K. Jolma and V.-M. Horneman : Appl. Opt. 21, 3332-3336 (1982)
New wave-number calibration tables for H_2O, CO_2, and OCS lines between 500 and 900 cm^{-1}. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2O, OCS; ν_2 band for CO_2]

V A. K. Kazanskii : Opt. Spectrosc. 87, 840-846 (1999)
Calculation of cross sections for inelastic collisions of slow electrons with triatomic molecules : A three-mode model of collisions of electrons with carbon dioxide. [E, CO_2; (0, 0, 0) → (1, 0, 0)]

A I. V. Kochetov, L. V. Shachkin and V. M. Shashkov : Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 29, 731-734 (1984)
Electron attachment in O_2 - CO_2 and O_2 - H_2O mixtures and its dependence of the electron temperature. [E, CO_2 + O_2, H_2O + O_2]

O T. Kondow and K. Mitsuke : J. Chem. Phys. 83, 2612-2613 (1985)·
Formation of negative cluster ions of CO_2, OCS, and CS_2 produced by electron transfer from high-Rydberg rare gas atoms. [E, CO_2, OCS, CS_2]

O K. C. Kulander : Chem. Phys. Lett. 129, 353-356 (1986)
Resonances in molecular photodissociation. [T, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O M. Lacy and D. H. Whiffen : Mol. Phys. 43, 47-63 (1981)
The intercomparison of molecular force fields for triatomic molecules. [T, CO_2, OCS, H_2O, etc.]

O M. Lacy : Mol. Phys. 45, 253-258 (1982)
The anharmonic force field of carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2]

O R. E. Leckenby and E. J. Robbins : Proc. Roy. Soc. London A291, 389-412 (1966)
The observation of double molecules in gases.
[E and T, $(CO_2)_2$, Ar_2, Xe_2, $(N_2)_2$, $(O_2)_2$, etc.]

O P. Letardi, R. Camilloni and G. Stefani : Phys. Rev. B40, 3311-3318 (1989) K
Angle-resolved extended energy-loss fine structure on CO_2 : Analogies and differences with photoabsorption.
[E, CO_2; 2 KeV, energy loss 0.4 - 1 KeV]

O E. Lindholm and J. Li : J. Phys. Chem. 92, 1731-1738 (1988)·
Energies of σ^* orbitals from extended Huckel calculations in combination with HAM theory. [T, CO_2, CH_4, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_6H_6, CO, H_2O, N_2, N_2O, NH_3, F_2, CF_4, C_2F_6, NF_3, C_2F_6, C_2H_6, etc.]

O W. Lochte-Holtgreven and C. E. H. Bawn : Trans. Faraday Soc. 28, 698-704 (1932)
The heat of formation and structure of the carbon-oxygen and carbon-sulphur linkage. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, COS, CS_2, H_2CO]

O J. P. Maier and F. Thommen : Chem. Phys. 51, 319-327 (1980)
Fluorescence quantum yields and cascade-free lifetimes of state selected CO_2^+, COS^+, CS_2^+ and N_2O^+ determined by photoelectron-photon coincidence spectroscopy. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, COS, CS_2, N_2O]

O J. P. Maillard, J. Cuisenier, P. Arcas, E. Arie and C. Amiot : Can. J. Phys. 58, 1560-1569 (1980)
Infrared spectrum of molecular constants of CO_2 in the 1.4 - 1.7 μm atmospheric window by very high resolution Fourier transform spectroscopy. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O V. Malathy Devi, C. P. Rinsland and D. C. Benner : Appl. Opt. 23, 4067-4075 (1984)
Absolute intensity measurements of CO_2 bands in the 2395 - 2680-cm^{-1} region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

see V. M. Devi (V. Malathy Devi is right.)

O J. M. L. Martin, P. R. Taylor and T. J. Lee : Chem. Phys. Lett. 205, 535-542 (1993)
Accurate ab initio quartic force fields for the N_2O and CO_2 molecules. [T, CO_2, N_2O]

E J. J. McClelland and M. Fink : Phys. Rev. Lett. 54, 2218-2221 (1985) K
Electron correlation and binding effects in measured electron-scattering cross sections of CO_2. [E, CO_2; 30 keV]

O R. Middleton and J. Klein : Phys. Rev. A60, 3786-3799 (1999)
Production of metastable negative ions in a cesium sputter source : Verification of the existence of N_2^- and CO^-. [E, CO_2^-, N_2^-, CO^-]

O P. Millie, I. Nenner, P. Archirel, P. Lablanquie, P. Fournier and J. H. D. Eland : J. Chem. Phys. 84, 1259-1269 (1986)
Theoretical and experimental studies of the triatomic doubly charged ions CO_2^{2+}, OCS^{2+}, and CS_2^{2+}. [T and E, CO_2, OCS, CS_2]

O M. H. Mittleman and R. E. von Holdt : Phys. Rev. 140, A726-A729 (1965)
Theory of low-energy-electron scattering by polar molecules. [T, polar molecules; CO_2(v) is the polar molecule]

O J. -P. Monchalin, M. J. Kelly, J. E. Thomas, N. A. Kurnit and A. Javan : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 64, 491-494 (1977)
Accurate wavelength measurement of P-branch transitions of the 01^11 - $[11^10, 03^10]_I$ band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ and determination of the band parameters. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O R. S. Mulliken : J. Chem. Phys. 3, 720-739 (1935)
Electronic structures of molecules. XIV. Linear triatomic molecules, especially carbon dioxide. [T, CO_2, CS_2, COS, N_2O, etc.]

O J. R. Murray and C. K. Rhodes : J. Appl. Phys. 47, 5041-5058 (1976)
The possibility of high-energy-storage lasers using the auroral and transauroral transitions of column-VI elements. [T, CO_2, OCS, N_2O. O_2, etc.]

0 J. Nenner, M. J. Hubin-Franskin, J. Delewiche, P. Morin and S. Bodeur : J. Mol. Struct. 173, 269-284 (1988)
Molecular spectroscopy and dynamics of care and valence excited states by electron scattering and synchrotron radiation.
[review, E, CO_2, COS, CS_2, HBr]

0 D. Nordfors, A. Nilsson, N. Martensson, S. Svensson, U. Gelius and H. Agren : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 56, 117-164 (1991).
X-ray excited photoelectron spectra of free molecules containing oxygen.
[E, hν, CO_2, CO, H_2O, CH_2O, CH_3OH, C_2H_5OH, etc.]

0 J. Oddershede, N. E. Gruner and G. H. F. Diercksen : Chem. Phys. 97, 303-310 (1985)
Comparison between equation of motion and polarization propagator calculations. [T, CO_2, N_2; excitation energies and oscillator strength]

0 J. Oddershede : in Advances in Chemical Physics, Vol. 69, John Wiley & Sons 201-239 (1987)
Propagator methods. [review, T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, CO, HCl, Cl_2, H_2O, CH_4, etc.: polarization]

0 D. A. Parkes : J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. I, 68, 627-640 (1972a).
Oxygen negative ion reactions with carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide. Part I. [E, CO_2, CO, N_2, O_2, N_2O]

0 R. Paso, J. Kauppinen and R. Anttila : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 79, 236-253 (1980)
Infrared spectrum of CO_2 in the region of the bending fundammental ν_2.
[E, hν, CO_2; 540 - 830 cm^{-1}]

0 W. B. Person, K. G. Brown, D. Steele and D. Peters : J. Phys. Chem. 85, 1998-2007 (1981)
Ab initio calculations of vibrational properties of some linear triatomic molecules. I. Intensities. [T, CO_2, CS_2, COS, N_2O, HCN, etc.]

0 F. R. Petersen, J. S. Wells, A. G. Maki and K. J. Siemsen : Appl. Opt. 20, 3635-3640 (1981)
Heterodyne frequency measurements of $^{13}CO_2$ laser hot band transitions.
[E, hν, CO_2]

0 F. R. Petersen, J. S. Wells, K. J. Siemsen, A. M. Robinson and A. G. Maki : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 105, 324-330 (1984)
Heterodyne frequency measurements and analysis of CO_2 laser hot band transitions. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 A. S. Pine and G. Guelachvili : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 79, 84-89 (1980)
R-branch head of the ν_3 band of CO_2 at elevated temperatures.
[E, hν, CO_2; 293 - 985 K]

0 A. W. Potts and G. H. Fattahallah : J. Phys. B13, 2545-2556 (1980)
High-resolution ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy of CO_2, COS and CS_2. [E, hν, CO_2, COS, CS_2]

O D. A. Przybyla, W. Addo-Asah, W. E. Kauppila, C. K. Kwan and T. S. Stein : Phys. Rev. A60,
E 359-363 (1999)
Measurements of differential cross sections for positrons scattered from N_2, CO, O_2, N_2O, and CO_2.
[E, CO_2, CO, N_2, O_2, N_2O; comparison between e^- DCS]

O D. H. Rank, U. Fink and T. A. Wiggins : Astrophys. J. 143, 980-988 (1966)
Measurements on spectra of gases of planetary interest. II. H_2, CO_2, NH_3, and CH_4. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2, NH_3, CH_4]

O G. Ravindra Kumar, P. Gross, C. P. Safvan, F. A. Rajgara and D. Mathur : Phys. Rev. A53, 3098-3102 (1996)
Molecular pendular states in intense laser fields. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, CS_2]

O A. Requena, A. Bastida and J. Zuniga : Chem. Phys. 175, 255-264 (1993)・
Curvilinear Jacobi and Radau normal coordinates for linear triatomic molecules. Application to CO_2. [T, CO_2; vibrational energies]

O C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner, D. J. Richardson and R. A. Toth : Appl. Opt. 22, 3805-3809 (1983)
Absolute intensity measurements of the $(11^10)_{11} \leftarrow 00^00$ band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ at 5.2 μm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner and V. Malathy Devi : Appl. Opt. 24, 1644-1650 (1985)
Measurements of absolute line intensities in carbon dioxide bands near 5.2 μm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

EX H. M. B. Roberty, C. E. Bielschowsky and G. G. B. de Souza : Phys. Rev. A44, 1694-1698 (1991)
Angle-resolved electron-energy-loss study of core-level electron excitation in molecules : Determination of the generalized oscillator strength for the carbon 1s($2\sigma_g \rightarrow 2\pi_u$) excitation in CO_2. [E, CO_2]

O L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 17, 3517-3518 (1978)
Update of the AFGL atmospheric absorption line parameters compilation.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2, H_2O]

O L. S. Rothman, R. R. Gamache, A. Barbe, A. Goldman, J. R. Gillis, L. A. Brown, R. A. Toth, J.-M. Flaud and C. Camy-Peyret : Appl. Opt. 22, 2247-2256 (1983)
AFGL atmospheric absorption line parameters compilation : 1982 edition.
[compilation, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_3, H_2O, O_2, CH_4]

O L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 25, 1795-1816 (1986)
Infrared energy levels and intensities of carbon dioxide. Part 3.
[T, $h\nu$, CO_2, Part II L. S. Rothman (1981)]

O L. S. Rothman, R. R. Gamache, R. H. Tipping, C. P. Rinsland, M. A. H. Smith, D. C. Benner, V. Malathy Devi, J.-M. Flaud, C. Camy-Peyret, A. Perrin, A. Goldman, S. T. Massie, L. R. Brown and R. A. Toth : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 469-507 (1992)
The HITRAN molecular database : Editions of 1991 and 1992.
[compilation, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_3, H_2O, etd., 31 molecules; see N. Husson (1992)]

0 L. S. Rothman, C. P. Rinsland, A. Goldman, S. T. Massie, D. P. Edwards, J. -M. Flaud, A. Perrin, et al. : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 60, 665-710 (1998)
The HITRAN molecular spectroscopic database and HAWKS (HITRAN atmospheric workstation) : 1996 edition.
[compilation, hν, CO_2, O_3, H_2O, N_2O, CO, CH_4, O_2, NO, SO_2, NO_2, NH_3, etc.]

0 J. M. Sichel and M. A. Whitehead : Theor. Chim. Acta 11, 239-253 (1968)
Semi-empirical all valence electrons SCF-MO-CNDO theory. Ⅲ. Orbital energies and ionization potentials. [T, CO_2, H_2, CH_4, NH_3, H_2O, HF, N_2, CO, SO_2, N_2O, O_3, C_2H_2, C_2H_4, C_2H_6, C_3H_8, F_2, etc.]

0 A. T. Stair, Jr., J. C. Ulwick, D. J. Baker, C. L. Wyatt and K. C. Baker : Geophys. Res. Lett. 1, 117-118 (1974)
Altitude profiles of infrared radiance of O_3(9.6 μm) and CO_2(15 μm).
[E, hν, CO_2, O_3]

0 A. T. Stair, Jr., J. Pritchard, I. Coleman, C. Bohne, W. Williamson, J. Rogers and W. T. Rawlins : Appl. Opt. 22, 1056-1069 (1983)
Rocketborne crygenic (10 K) high-resolution interferometer spectrometer flight HIRIS : auroral and atmospheric IR emission spectra.
[E, hν, $CO_2(\nu_3)$, $CO_2(\nu_2)$, $O_3(\nu_3)$, NO($\Delta v=1$)]

0 A. T. Stair, Jr., R. D. Sharma, R. M. Nadile, D. J. Baker and W. F. Grieder : J. Geophys. Res. 90, 9763-9775 (1985)
Observation of limb radiance with cryogenic spectral infrared rocket experiment. [E, hν, CO_2, O_3, H_2O, etc.]

0 D. Steele, W. B. Person and K. G. Brown : J. Phys. Chem. 85, 2007-2012 (1981)
Ab initio calculations of vibrational properties of some linear triatomic molecules. 2. Anharmonic force fields. [T, CO_2, N_2O, OCS, HCN, FCN]

0 C. B. Suarez and F. P. J. Valero : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 19, 569-578 (1978a)
Absolute intensity measurements at different temperatures of the $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ bands $30^0 1_I \leftarrow 00^0 0$ and $30^0 1_{IV} \leftarrow 00^0 0$.
[E, hν, CO_2; 197 - 294 K]

0 C. B. Suarez and F. P. J. Valero : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 71, 46-63 (1978b)
Intensities, self-broadening, and broadening by Ar and N_2 for the $30 1_{III} \leftarrow 000$ band of CO_2 measured at different temperatures.
[E, hν, CO_2; 197 - 294 K]

0 R. A. Toth, R. H. Hunt and E. K. Plyler : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 38, 107-117 (1971)
Line intensities of the CO_2 Σ-Σ bands in the 1.43 - 1.65 μ region.
[E, hν, CO_2; 296 K]

A M. Tronc, L. Malegat and R. Azria : Chem. Phys. Lett. 92, 551-555 (1982)
Zero kinetic energy ions in dissociative attachment on triatomic molecules : S^-/OCS, O^-/CO_2. [E, CO_2, OCS]

0 M. Tronc : in Swarm Studies and Inelastic Electron-Molecule Collisions, Lake Tahoe, Springer 287-302 (1987)
Fragmentation dynamics and energy partitioning in dissociative attachment on triatomic molecules. [review, CO_2, CS_2, H_2O, SO_2, NH_3, $HgCl_2$]

0 F. P. J. Valero : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 68, 269-279 (1977a)
Absolue intensity measurements of the CO_2 bands $40^0 1_{III} \leftarrow 000$ and $41^1 1_{III} \leftarrow 010$. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 F. P. J. Valero and R. W. Boese : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 18, 391-398 (1977b)
The absorption spectrum of CO_2 around 7740 cm^{-1}. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 F. P. J. Valero and C. B. Suarez : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 19, 579-590 (1978)
Measurement at different temperatures of absolute intensities, line half-widths and broadening by Ar and N_2 for the $30^0 1_{II} \leftarrow 00^0 0$ band of CO_2. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 197 - 294 K, see C. B. Suarez (1978)]

0 F. P. J. Valero, C. B. Suarez and R. W. Boese : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 22, 93-99 (1979)
Intensities and half-widths at different temperatures for the $20^0 1_{III} \leftarrow 000$ band of CO_2 at 4854 cm^{-1}. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 197 - 294 K]

0 F. P. J. Valero, C. B. Suarez and R. W. Boese : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 23, 337-341 (1980)
Absolute intensities and pressure broadening coefficients measured at different temperatures for the $20^0 1_{II} \leftarrow 000$ band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ at 4978 cm^{-1}. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 197 - 294 K]

0 K. P. Vasilevskii, V. A. Kazbanov and T. E. Derviz : Opt. Spectrosc. 23, 485-488 (1967)
Intensity and half-widths of CO_2 lines in the $4\nu_2 + \nu_3$ band. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

0 K. P. Vasilevskii, L. E. Danilochkina and V. A. Kazbanov : Opt. Spectrosc. 38, 499-500 (1975)
Intensities and halfwidths of CO_2 lines in the vibrational-rotational bands at 2.0 μm. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 293 K]

0 W. von Niessen, L. S. Cederbaum, J. Schirmer, G. H. F. Diercksen and W. P. Kraemer : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 28, 45-78 (1982)
Ionization energies of some molecules found in interstellar clouds calculated by a Green function method.
[T, CO_2, SO_2, H_2S, CS_2, H_2CO, etc.]

0 R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 119, 83-100 (1986)
Determination of vibrational energy levels and parallel band intensities of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$ by direct numerical diagonalization. [T, CO_2]

0 R. B. Wattson and L. S. Rothman : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 48, 763-780 (1992)
Direct numerical diagonalization : Wave of the future.
[T, CO_2, H_2O, NO_2, etc.]

0 K. H. Welge : Can. J. Chem. 52, 1424-1435 (1974)
Photolysis of O_x, HO_x, CO_x, and SO_x compounds.
[review, $h\nu$, CO_2, O_2, O_3, H_2O, SO_2, SO_3, etc.]

QT S. Xing, F. Zhang, Y. Liqiang, Yu. Chang and X. Kezun : J. Phys. B30, 2867-2871 (1997) K
Absolute total cross section measurement for electron scattering on N_2O in the energy range 600 - 4250 eV.
[E, N_2O; comparison between CO_2 and N_2O]

0 K. Yoshiki Franzen, P. Erman, A. Karawajczyk, U. Koble and E. Rachlew-Kallne : J. Elect. Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 79, 479-482 (1996)
Studies of decay processes following valence and core shell excitation of small molecules. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2, N_2, O_2, H_2O, CS_2]

0 E. C. Zipf : Can. J. Chem. 47, 1863-1870 (1969)
The collisional deactivation of metastable atoms and molecules in the upper atmosphere. [review, CO_2, O_3, O_2, O, N_2, N, NO, CO, etc.]

Addenda of References for CO_2. 2

O J. Adachi, S. Motoki, N. A. Cherepkov and A. Yagishita : J. Phys. B35, 5023-5033 (2002)
Characterization of σ_u shape resonance in the C 1s ionization continuum of CO_2 molecules. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 288 - 325 eV]

S A. Bagheri, K. L. Baluja and S. M. Datta : Z. Phys. D32, 211-217 (1994)
Density dependence of electron mobility in dense gases.
[T, CO_2, H_2, N_2, O_2, He - Xe]

O D. C. Benner, V. Malathy Devi, C. P. Rinsland and P. S. Ferry-Leeper : Appl. Opt. 27, 1588-1597 (1988)
Absolute intensities of CO_2 lines in the 3140 - 3410-cm^{-1} spectral region. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O P. G. Bentley : Nature 190, 432-433 (1961)
Polymers of carbon dioxide. [E, $(CO_2)_n^+$, n = 2 - 22]

O A. Chedin and Z. Cihla : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 45, 475-488 (1973)
Potential energy function of polyatomic molecules. Automatic determination of the unitary transformation operator for the perturbation treatment of the Hamiltonian. [T, CO_2]

O C.-C. Chou, A. G. Maki, S. Ja. Tochitsky, J.-T. Shy, K. M. Evenson and L. R. Zink : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 172, 233-242 (1995)
Frequency measurements and molecular constants of CO_2 $00^0 2$ - $[10^0 1, 02^0 1]_{I,II}$ sequence band transitions. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O Z. Cihla and A. Chedin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 40, 337-355 (1971)
Potential energy function of polyatomic molecules : Fourth-order approximation of the potential energy function of CO_2 : Spectroscopic constants of nine isotopic species. [T, CO_2]

O V. Dana, A. Valentin, A. Hamdouni and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 28, 2562-2566 (1989)
Line intensities and broadening parameters of the 11101 ← 10002 band of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$. [E, $h\nu$, CO_2]

O A. De Fanis, N. Saito, A. A. Pavlychev, D. Yu. Ladonin, M. Machida, K. Kubozuka, I. Koyano, K. Ökada, K. Ikejiri, A. Cassimi, A. Czasch, R. Dörner, H. Chiba, Y. Sato and K. Ueda : Phys. Rev. Lett. 89, 023006/1-4 (2002)
Symmetry-dependent multielectron excitations near the C 1s ionization threshold and distortion of the shape resonance in CO_2.
[E, $h\nu$, CO_2; 312 eV]

O A. Dreuw and L. S. Cederbaum : J. Phys. B32, L665-L672 (1999)
Long-lived high-spin states of CO_2^- : loosely bound complexes between C^- and O_2. [T, CO_2^-]

0 H. G. M. Edwards and D. A. Long : in Molecular Spectroscopy, Vol. 1, The Chemical Society 285-351 (1973)

0 H. G. M. Edwards and D. A. Long : in Molecular Spectroscopy, Vol. 3, The Chemical Society 383-432 (1975)

0 M. P. Esplin, R. B. Wattson, M. L. Hoke, R. L. Hawkins and L. S. Rothman : Appl. Opt. 28, 409-411 (1989)
Observation and calculation of carbon dioxide bands with high vibrational angular momentum. [E and T, hν, CO_2]

0 M. Fukabori, T. Nakazawa and M. Tanaka : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 36, 265-270 (1986)
Absorption properties of infrared active gases at high pressures — I. CO_2. [E, hν, CO_2; 2.7 and 2.0 μm bands]

0 A. Hamdouni and V. Dana : Appl. Opt. 29, 1570-1572 (1990)
Absolute line intensities in the 20002 ← 11102 and 12201 ← 03301 bands of $^{12}C^{16}O_2$. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 J.-M. Hartmann and M.-Y. Perrin : Appl. Opt. 28, 2550-2553 (1989)
Measurements of pure CO_2 absorption beyond the ν_3 bandhead at high temperature. [E, hν, CO_2; 291 - 751 K, 2100 - 2600 cm^{-1}]

0 J. E. Hesser and K. Dressler : J. Chem. Phys. 45, 3149-3150 (1966)
Radiative lifetimes of ultraviolet molecular transitions.
[E, hν, CO_2^+, H_2, N_2, CO, NO, etc.]

0 M. Hirano : J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 55, 3825-3830 (1986)
Band intensities of the 2.7 μm and 4.8 μm CO_2 bands.
[E, hν, CO_2; absorption, 303 or 300 K]

0 M. Hirono and T. Suda : Appl. Opt. 29, 608-616 (1990)
Equivalent widths and band intensities of CO_2.
[E, hν, CO_2; 2.7- and 4.3-μm bands]

0 M. L. Hoke and J. H. Shaw : Appl. Opt. 22, 328-332 (1983)
Parameters of CO_2 bands near 3.6 μm. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 E. S. Kuznetsova, V. M. Osipov and M. V. Podkladenko : Opt. Spectrosc. 38, 19-20 (1975)
Absorption of CO_2 beyond the 4.3-μm band edge at elevated temperatures.
[E, hν, CO_2; 300 - 673 K]

0 R. Locht and M. Davister : Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Process. 144, 105-129 (1995)
Dissociative electroionization of carbon dioxide by low-energy electron impact. The C^+, O^+ and CO^+ dissociation channels.
[E, CO_2; 19 - 40 eV]

0 M. Margottin-Maclou, F. Rachet, C. Boulet, A. Henry and A. Valentin : J. Mol. Spectrosc. 172, 1-15 (1995)
Q-branch line mixing effects in the $(20^0 0)_I \leftarrow 01^1 0$ and $(12^2 0)_I \leftarrow 01^1 0$ bands of carbon dioxide. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 V. Menoux, R. Le Doucen, J. Boissoles and C. Boulet : Appl. Opt. 30, 281-286 (1991)
Line shape in the low frequency wing of self- and N^2-broadened ν_3 CO_2 lines : temperature dependence of the asymmetry.
[E, hν, CO_2; 193 - 300 K, 2150 - 2250 cm^{-1}]

S A. Peisert and F. Sauli : CERN 84-08, Geneva 1-127 (1984)

0 M. K. Raarup, H. H. Andersen and T. Andersen : J. Phys. B32, L659-L664 (1999)
Metastable state of CO_2^- with millisecond lifetime. [E, CO_2^-]

0 C. P. Rinsland and D. C. Benner : Appl. Opt. 23, 4523-4528 (1984)
Absolute intensites of spectral lines in carbon dioxide bands near 2050 cm^{-1}. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 C. P. Rinsland, D. C. Benner and V. Malathy Devi : Appl. Opt. 25, 1204-1214 (1986)
Absolute line intensities in CO_2 bands near 4.8 μm. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 A. M. Robinson and D. Garand : Appl. Opt. 28, 967-969 (1989)
Extended high temperature measurements of absorption at 10.4 μm in CO_2.
[E, hν, CO_2; 540 - 775 K, summarized 295 - 775 K data]

0 L. S. Rothman and L. D. G. Young : J. Quant. Spectrosc. Radiat. Transf. 25, 505-524 (1981)
Infrared energy levels and intensities of carbon dioxide. II.
[compilation, hν, CO_2]

0 C. W. Schneider, Z. Kucerovsky and E. Brannen : Appl. Opt. 28, 959-966 (1989)
Carbon dioxide absorption of He-Ne laser radiation at 4.2 μm : characteristics of self and nitrogen broadened cases. [E, hν, CO_2]

0 R. M. Siddles, G. J. Wilson and C. I. S. M. Simpson : Chem. Phys. 189, 779-791 (1994)
The vibrational deactivation of the $(00^0 1)$ and $(01^1 0)$ modes of CO_2 measured down to 140 K. [E, CO_2; 140 - 300 K]

0 G. V. Telegin and V. V. Fomin : Opt. Spectrosc. 49, 364-368 (1980a)
Calculation of the absorption coefficient in the spectrum of CO_2.
Periphery of the 4.3-, 2.7-, and 1.4-μm bands. [T, hν, CO_2]

0 G. V. Telegin, K. M. Firsov and V. V. Fomin : Opt. Spectrosc. 49, 634-636 (1980b)
Calculation of the absorption coefficient in the microwindows of the CO_2 4.3-μm band. [T, hν, CO_2, $CO_2 + N_2$]

0 D. C. Tyte : in Advances in Quantum Electronics 1, 129- (1970)

Author Index for CO_2 References

Some Comments on Electron Collision Cross Sections for CO_2

The pioneer work on electron collision cross section set for CO_2 is given by J. J. Lowke in 1973. I have compiled the same set for CO_2 including new data many times. An example was shown in the book of NATO Meeting of Maratea (M. Hayashi, 1990). This cross section set is shown in Figure 1. The other cross section sets for CO_2 were presented by many authors, H. N. Kucukarpasi (1979), M. Yousfi (1987), S. E. Biagi (1991), and so on.

Now I do not like these cross section sets. Reasonable and correct cross section set have to calculate the temperature dependence of electron drift velocities at high E/N by B. Eq. and MCS method. We have solved this problem and reported at the 51th GEC Conference, Maui, as shown in this report.

Recently Michel Allan published the excellent experimental results for CO_2 + e collision data (2002), see p. 89 of this report. His used CO_2 molecules are mixture of $CO_2(g)$, $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$. The letters in the bracket mean : g is ground state, r is rotationally excited state and v is vibrationally excited state. The concentration of $CO_2(g)$ is negligible small, and most interesting component in his experiment is the $CO_2(v_1)$. The $CO_2(v_1)$ of about 8 % concentation have dipole moment. Probably, concentration of $(CO_2)_2$ molecules are negligible small.

All molecules have the same component M(g), M(r), M(v) and M_n (n = 2), depend on the pressure and temperature condition of the experiment. Most interesting experimental results occur in the triatomic molecules. The change from linear mode combination of three atoms to bend mode combination of three atoms, or vice versa, occur very easy in the triatomic molecules by vibrational excitation.

Almost theoretical results of electron collision cross sections for molecules are for M(g). Theoretical studies involving the M(r) and M(v) are urgently required for many molecules.

I have found the interesting paper of J. R. Locker (1983) * on photoabsorption cross sections of OCS. And I would like to say that three important pioneer works on CO_2 are carried out by G. N. Haddad (1979), M. T. Elford (1980) and S. J. Buckman (1987), all in Canberra, about 20 years ago.

I would like to present our recent three conference reports at the end of this report.

M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : 51th GEC, Maui 265-266 (1998)
M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura : EMS-99, Tokyo 175-176 (1999)
S. Yoshinaga, Y. Nakamura and M. Hayashi : 25th ICPIG, Nagoya 285-286 (2001)

---

* J. R. Locker, J. B. Burkholder, E. J. Bair and H. A. Webster III : J. Phys. Chem. 87, 1864-1868 (1983) [E, $h\nu$, OCS, 195 - 404 K at 226 nm]

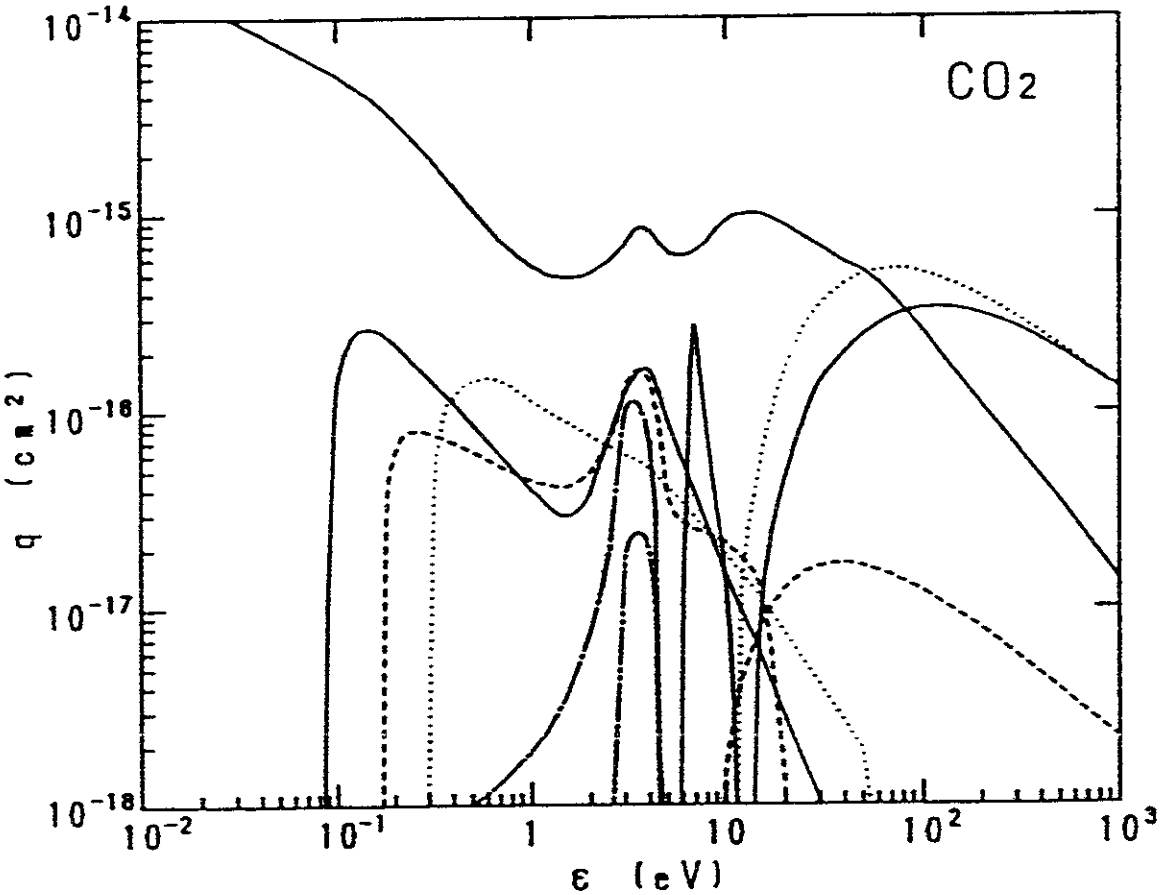

Figure 1. Electron collision cross section set for CO_2, assuming all CO_2 molecules are in CO_2(g) state (M. Hayashi, 1990). In all CO_2 + e experiments, CO_2 molecules are mixture of CO_2(r) and CO_2(v). So this cross section set is not applicable for exact calculations, and can use only for approximate applications.

JTP7.07

Temperature Dependence of Electron Drift Velocity and Electron Collision Cross Section Sets for Ground State and Vibrationally Excited State of the CO_2 Molecule

Makoto Hayashi and Yoshiharu Nakamura*

Gaseous Electronics Institute
4-15-14-503 Sakae, Naka-Ku, Nagoya 460-0008, Japan
**Faculty of Science and Technology, Keio University*
3-14-1 Hiyoshi, Yokohama 223-8522, Japan

The drift velocity of electrons in carbon dioxide have been calculated at gas temperatures ranging from 193 to 573 K and at E/N values up to 100 Td assuming that the gas was a mixture of the ground state molecules and the vibrationally excited molecules and its mix ratio depended on the temperature. The calculated drift velocities agreed well with the measurement of Elford (1980).

Generally, target molecule M in beam and swarm experiments consists of the mixture of different states:

$$M = M(g) + M(r_j) + M(v_i) + M_N ,$$

where M(g), $M(r_j)$, $M(v_i)$ and M_N represent the ground state molecules, the rotationally excited molecules, the vibrationally excited molecules and the van der Waals clusters consisting of N molecules (N≥2), respectively. It is known that the concentration of $M(v_i)$ increases with temperature. For example, the concentration of $CO_2(v_i)$ in CO_2 has been calculated to be 8.4 % at 313 K and 26.5 % at 673 K, respectively [1,2]. This is due to the low threshold energy (0.083 eV) of the lowest vibrational excited level (010) mode. The concentrations of rotationally excited molecules are much larger than of the vibrationally excited molecules. The concentration of the clusters are important at low temperature and high pressure conditions.

Most of theoretical calculations of electron collision cross sections have been performed for pure M(g) target, not for the M(v) molecules.

A number of different electron collision cross sections for molecules have been determined with beam and swarm experiments. So far, in most of the experiments it is implicitly assumed that the target molecules are all in the ground state, or electron collision cross section set of M(g), M(r) and M(v) are almost the same. Strictly speaking, this assumption is not correct, and in particular, cannot be applied to the molecules which have temperature dependence in electron collision cross sections.

Take the CO_2 molecule. The ground state $CO_2(g)$ is linear, but $CO_2(010)$ is bent and this has a dipole moment. Electron collision cross section set of $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ are expected to be different each other. In fact, Buckman [3], Ferch [1] and Strakeljahn [4] have determined the grand total cross section Q_T for $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ and found that $Q_T(v)$ of CO_2 are larger than $Q_T(g)$ at the electron energies lower than about 10 eV.

It seems to be quite difficult to determine directly the electron collision cross section sets of $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ from the beam and swarm experiments. However, if the cross section sets of $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ are available, we can calculate the electron swarm parameters of a known concentration of $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ very easily. Momentum transfer cross sections q_m for $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$, which have been based on the compilation of Hayashi [5] and recent experiments of Nakamura [6] and Strakeljahn [4], are shown in Fig. 1. Tentatively, we have assumed that all other inelastic cross sections of $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ are practically the same [7,8]. At a given temperature, the concentrations of $CO_2(g)$ and $CO_2(v)$ are known, then we have calculated the values of electron drift velocity W in CO_2. The results are shown in Fig. 2. The calculated W values at three temperatures are in general agreement with the experimental data of Elford [9].

Haddad [10] have discussed the importance of the populations of vibrationally excited CO_2 molecules already. They also have mentioned the contributions due to CO_2 molecules in rotational states and have concluded that such states are not likely to play a significant role compared with vibrationally excited molecules. But they could not reproduce their experimental data for W at high E/N from the analysis.

A similar analysis on $H_2(g)$, $H_2(r)$ and $H_2(v)$

also have to be started. The H_2 molecule have the famous long-standing controversy in the vibrational excitation cross section [11]. In the present paper, we propose to investigate and to measure the cross sections for molecules not only in the ground state but also in the excited states which should have different cross sections from those in the ground state. Although the difference among the cross section sets for $H_2(g)$, $H_2(r)$ and $H_2(v)$ may be small compared with the CO_2 molecule since the H_2 molecule is diatomic. Theoretical studies involving the excited species are urgently required.

The term "*temperature dependence* of cross section" may not be appropriate. The molecules, $CO_2(g)$, $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$, have the definite and individual cross section sets, and their concentrations change with temperature. The temperature dependence is caused through different concentration of the excited components at different temperatures. Attachment cross section of the excited molecules is quite different from the ground state molecules for many attaching gases.

We wish to thank Professor H. Tawara for valuable comments.

References

[1] Ferch J, Masche C, Raith W and Wiemann L 1989 *Phys. Rev. A* **40** 5407
[2] Johnston, W M, Mason, N J and Newell, W R 1993 *J. Phys. B* **26** L147
[3] Buckman S J, Elford M T and Newman D S 1987 *J. Phys. B* **20** 5175
[4] Strakeljahn G, Ferch, J and Raith W 1998 *J. Phys. B* **31** (to appear)
[5] Hayashi M 1990 *Nonequilibrium Processes in Partially Ionized Gases*, Plenum 333
[6] Nakamura Y 1995 *Aust. J. Phys.* **48** 357
[7] Schulz G J and Spence D 1969 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **22** 47
[8] Srivastava S K and Orient O J 1983 *Phys. Rev. A* **27** 1209
[9] Elford M T and Haddad G N 1980 *Aust. J. Phys.* **33** 517
[10] Haddad G N and Elford M T 1979 *J. Phys. B* **12** L743
[11] Crompton R W and Morrison M A 1993 *Aust. J. Phys.* **46** 203

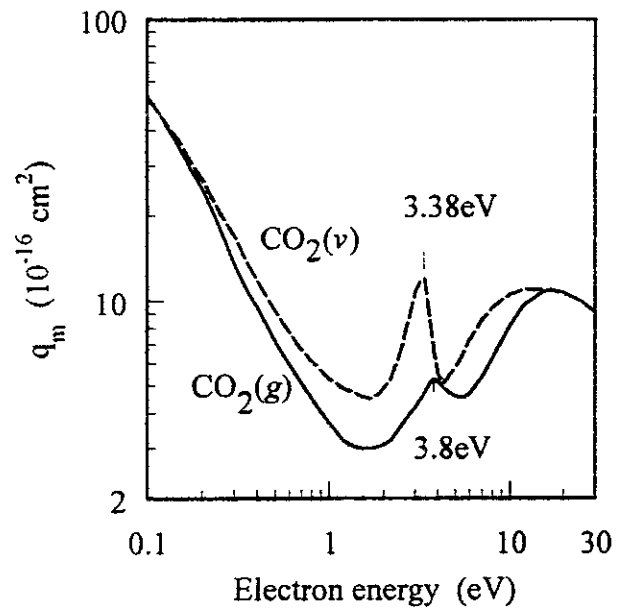

Fig. 1. The assumed elastic momentum transfer cross sections for the ground state (solid curve) and vibrationally excited CO_2 molecules (broken curve).

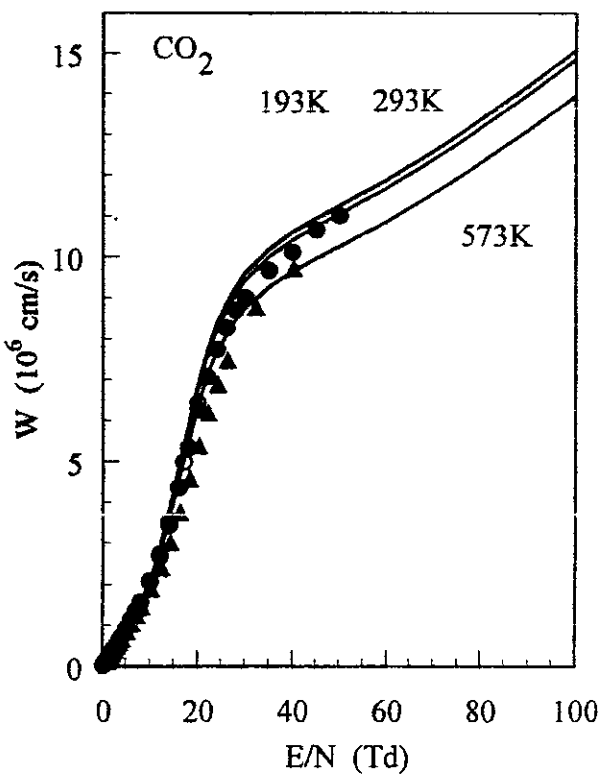

Fig. 2. Calculated electron drift velocities in CO_2 at different temperatures. Open and closed circles and closed triangles show the measurements of Elford [9] at 193, 293 and 573 K, respectively.

May We Measure the Exact Values of Electron Collision Cross Sections for Molecules by Beam and Swarm Experiments ?

M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura*

Gaseous Electronics Institute
4-15-14-503 Sakae, Nakaku, Nagoya 460-0008 Japan
**Faculty of Science and Technology, Keio University*
3-14-1 Hiyoshi, Yokohama 223-8522 Japan

We cannot measure the exact values of DCS for molecules intrinsically. Of course, we can measure the approximate values of DCS for molecules, but can measure the exact values of DCS for atoms. The reason is very simple.

Target molecule M in both beam and swarm experiments consists of the mixture of different states :

$$M = M(g) + M(r_J) + M(v_1) + M_N$$

where $M(g)$, $M(r_J)$, $M(v_1)$ and M_N represent the completely ground state molecules, the rotationally excited molecules, the vibrationally excited molecules and the van der Waals clusters consisting of N molecules ($N \geqq 2$), respectively. Usually beam and swarm experiments are carried out at about 300 K. The concentration of $M(g)$ is small compared to $M(r_J)$ (except H_2 molecules) at 300 K. Then the molecule M is always mixture of $M(r_J)$ and $M(v_1)$, and the concentration of $M(r_J)$ and $M(v_1)$ changes with temperature. And electron collision cross section sets from elastic to inelastic collision processes for $M(r)$ and $M(v)$ are different each other. The target molecules M in the beam and swarm experiments are always mixtures of different molecules $M(r_J)$ and $M(v_1)$. In the case of H_2, the target gas consists of $M(g)$ and $M(r_J)$, especially $M(g)$ and $M(r_1)$ at 78 K.

Most clear change of cross sections of $M(r_J)$ and $M(v_1)$ will occur for triatomic molecules. CO_2, N_2O and so on. Triatomic molecules can change from linear to bend, or vice versa easily. The authors [1] have presented the different elastic momentum transfer cross sections q_{mr} and q_{mv} for $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$, where they assumed that all other inelastic cross sections of $CO_2(r)$ and $CO_2(v)$ are practically the same. Then they have calculated the electron drift velocity W as a function of gas temperature T. When T increas, concentrations of $CO_2(v)$ increases, then W decreases with T at the same E/N, the electric field over the gas number density, around 50 Td.

We have a comment to the interesting and important paper of W. Johnstone, et al. [2]. They have measured the temperature dependence of elastic DCS for CO_2 at 4.0 eV. Unfortunitly, q_{mv} for $CO_2(v)$ at 4 eV is almost equal to q_{mr} for $CO_2(r)$ [1]. Then we propose the same experiments at about 3.4 eV for CO_2, because the temperature dependence of DCS seems to be very large there.

Winstead and McKoy [3] calculated the elastic DCS for $N_2O(g)$ at low electron energies and compare the experimental DCS data for $N_2O(r) + N_2O(v)$ mixture at 300 K. We can see large discrepancy between them at lower than about 10 eV. We urge Winstead and Mckoy to calculate the DCS

for $N_2O(v)$ and also $N_2O(r)$ for comparison. We can see the same discrepancy of DCS for CO_2 [4] [5] at low electron energies..

H_2 molecules have the famous long standing controversy in the vibrational excitation cross section [6]. A possible way to solve the problem may be as follows. At first, theoreticians calculate the $q_{m\varepsilon}$, q_{mr}, q_{mv}, $q_{r\varepsilon}$, q_{rr}, q_{rv}, $q_{v\varepsilon}$, q_{vr}, and q_{vv} for $H_2(g)$, $H_2(r_1)$ and $H_2(v_1)$, as a function of electron energies. Using these data, we calculate the electron swarm parameters. From beam experiments, we cannot determine the values of $q_{m\varepsilon}$, q_{mr}, $q_{r\varepsilon}$, q_{rr} for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$ at the same time. It is clear that the threshold energies of q_r and q_v for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$ are different. Bhattacharyya, et al. [7] have shown that elastic integral cross sections q_{tr} are larger than $q_{t\varepsilon}$ for 20 to 200 eV for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$. We want the elastic DCS values for $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$ at low electron energies lower than 10 eV. Swarm experiments also carried out in the mixtures of $H_2(g)$ and $H_2(r_1)$, except for para-$H_2(g)$ at 78 K (concentration of $H_2(g)$ is 99.3 %). We compare the experimental and calculated swarm parameters at given conditions.

Usually, theoreticians calculate the DCS for M(g), not for $M(r_J)$ and $M(v_i)$, for most molecules. Theoretical studies involving the rotationally and vibrationally excited species are urgently required for many molecules. There is a interesting paper given by A. Jain [8].

If we have the cross section sets for excited inert gas clusters, we can calculate the electron swarm parameters of inert gases at high pressure and low temperature conditions. The concentration of the clusters for atoms and molecules are important at low temperature and high pressure conditions.

Most interesting temperature dependence occur for attachment cross sections q_a [9]-[13]. The values of non-dissociative q_{an} and dissociative q_{ad} are quite different for M(r) and M(v), and M(r) and M(v) have the definit and individual cross sections, independ on the temperature. Apparent temperature dependence of attachment cross section is caused through different concentration of the excited components M(r) and M(v) at different temperatures.

[1] M. Hayashi and Y. Nakamura, 51th GEC, Maui, JTP7.07, 265 (1998) CO_2
[2] W. M. Johnston, N. J. Mason and W. R. Newell, J. Phys. B26, L147 (1993) CO_2
[3] C. Winstead and V. McKoy, Phys. Rev. A57, 3589 (1998) N_2O
[4] H. Tanaka, T. Ishikawa, T. Masai, T. Sagara, L. Boesten, M. Takekawa, Y. Itikawa and M. Kimura, Phys. Rev. A57, 1798 (1998) CO_2
[5] J. C. Gibson, M. A. Green, K. W. Trantham, S. J. Buckman, P. J. O. Teubner and M. J. Brunger, J. Phys. B32, 213 (1999) CO_2
[6] R. W. Crompton and M. A. Morrison, Aust. J. Phys. 46, 203 (1993) H_2
[7] P. K. Bhattacharyya, D. K. Syamal and B. C. Saha, Phys. Rev. A32, 854 (1985)
[8] A. Jain, Z. Phys. D21, 153 (1991) CH_4, SiH_4 H_2
[9] W. M. Hickam and D. Berg, J. Chem. Phys. 29, 517 (1958) SF_6, et al.
[10] M. Allan and S. F. Wong, Phys. Rev. Lett. 41, 1791 (1978) H_2
[11] D. M. Pearl, P. D. Burrow, I. I. Fabrikant and G. A. Gallup, J. Chem. Phys. 102, 2737 (1995) CH_3Cl
[12] W. Wang, L. G. Christophorou and J. Vergrugge, J. Chem. Phys. 109, 8304 (1998) CCl_2F_2
[13] L. G. Christophorou, 20th ICPIG, Pisa 3-13 (1991) review

A Measurement of Temperature dependence of Electron Transport Parameters in CO_2

Shun-ichiro Yoshinaga, Yoshiharu Nakamura, and Makoto Hayashi[¶]
Keio University, 3-14-1 Hiyoshi, Yokohama 223-8522, Japan
[¶]GEI, 4-15-14-503 Sakae, Naka-ku, Nagoya 460-0008, Japan

1. Introduction

CO_2 in the ground state is a linear molecule, but the vibrationally excited CO_2 has a temporal electric dipole moment and its electron collision cross section is expected to be different from that of the ground state. The CO_2 gas at elevated temperature naturally consists of not only the ground state molecules but also molecules in different vibrationally excited states and electron transport parameters are again expected to have temperature-dependence. Haddad and Elford measured the electron drift velocity in CO_2 at 193, 293 and 573K up to E/N=40Td (where E is the electric field and N the gas number density, and $1Td=1\times10^{-17}$ $V\cdot cm^2$) and actually observed temperature dependent drift velocity [1]. Buckman *et al* measured the total cross section for electrons from vibrationally excited (principally 010) CO_2 molecules in the energy range 0.12-2.0 eV [2] and confirmed enhanced total cross section for the excited molecules up to about factor 2.4 of the ground state molecule.

In the present study we constructed a drift tube capable of measuring the parameters at elevated gas temperature up to about 500K, and measured the drift velocity and the longitudinal diffusion coefficient in CO_2 over the E/N range 8-300 Td at 273, 373, 423 and 473K.

2. Experimental description

Figure 1 shows the cross sectional diagram of the present electron drift apparatus. It consists of a double-shutter electron drift tube with variable drift distance, a non-inductive theathed heater-winding and a four-hold heat reflector. The drift distance is varied from 1 to 5cm by using a linear-motion feedthrough. The diameter of the drift volume is 5cm. Two pairs of thermocouples were installed at the top of the drift tube and under the electron collector and they were used to monitor and to control the inside gas temperature. The gas pressure was measured by an MKS Baratron (10 Torr Head) at cold point and the gas number density in the drift volume was determined from the monitored temperature.

Prior to actual measurement in CO_2 we measured the transport parameters in pure N_2, which are not expected to have any temperature dependence in the present E/N range, in order to confirm the determined gas number density at elevated temperatures between 293 and 473K. Figure 2 shows the measured temperature dependence of the electron drift velocity W and the product of the longitudinal diffusion coefficient and the gas number density ND_L in N_2 between 293 and 473K at several E/N. Both parameters were almost independent on the gas temperature over the present temperature range. They also agreed very well with our previous measurement [3], and it was actually confirmed that we were able to determine the correct E/N values in the measurements.

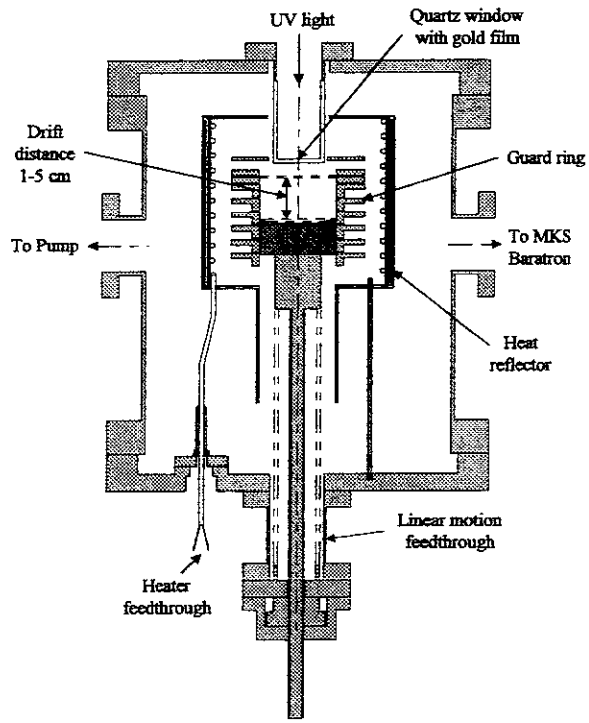

Figure 1. The cross sectional diagram of the electron drift apparatus

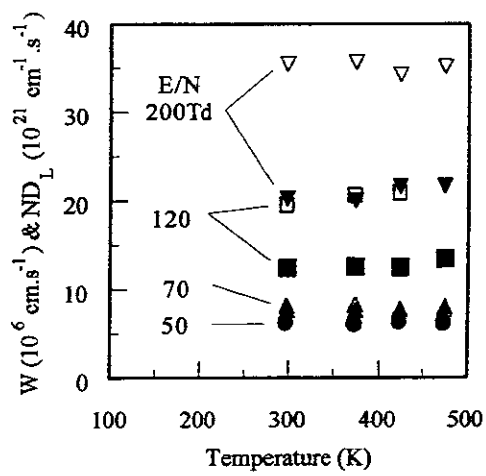

Figure 2. Temperature dependence of transport parameters in N_2. Solid and open symbols show W and ND_L, respectively.

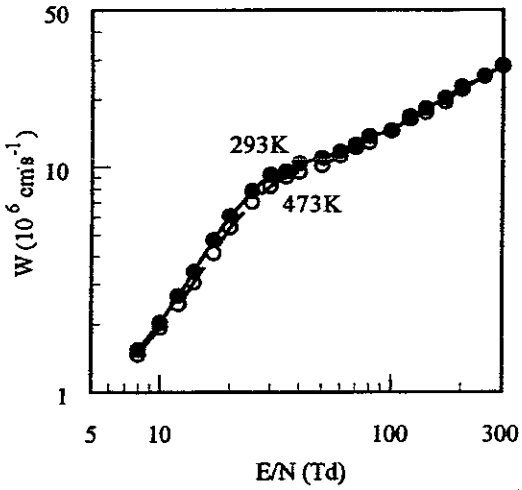

Figure 3. The electron drift velocity W versus E/N at 293K and 473K.

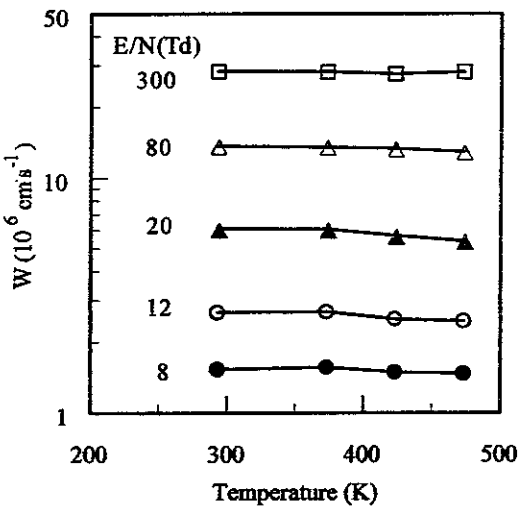

Figure 4. Temperature dependence of W in CO_2.

3. Results and discussions

Figure 3 shows the present electron drift velocities measured at 293 and 473K. At the lowest and highest E/N the drift velocity is almost independent on temperature, but it evidently decreases at higher temperature at E/N range 17-200Td.

Figure 4 shows the temperature dependence of W. The estimated error limit in W is ±5% and monotonic decrease in W with temperature is evident at intermediate E/N. At E/N=8 and 300Td W is almost independent on gas temperature.

Figure 5 shows the present ND_L at 293 and 473K, and Figure 6 shows its temperature dependence. The estimated error limit is ±15%, but still the temperature dependence similar to the drift velocity is evident.

Mean energy of electrons participating this temperature dependence should extend up to a few eV. The dependence due to rotational excitation and deexcitation should appear even lower E/N and vibrational deexcitation should affect only very low

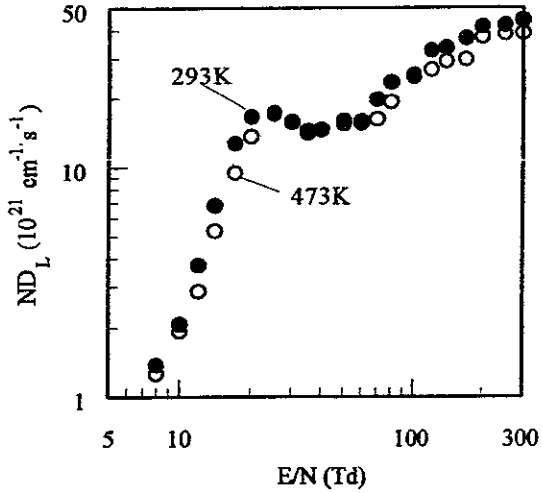

Figure 5. ND_L versus E/N at 293K and 473K.

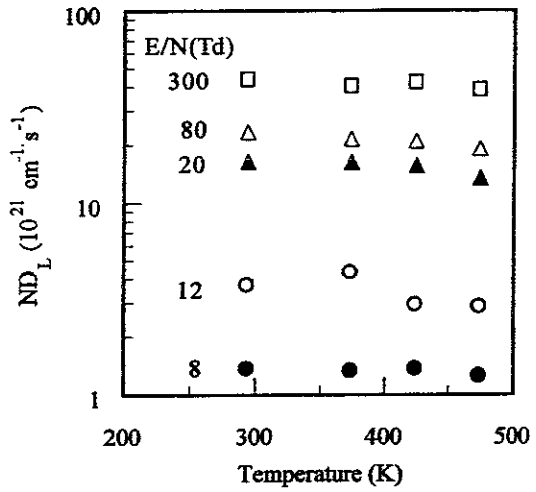

Figure 6. Temperature dependence of ND_L in CO_2.

energy electrons. Therefore, the observed gas temperature dependence should be related to the presence of the vibrationally excited molecules with enhanced elastic cross section due to their temporal dipole moment [2].

4. Conclusions

The drift velocity and the product of the longitudinal diffusion coefficient of electrons in carbon dioxide were measured at 293, 373, 423 and 473K over the E/N range 8-300Td. A monotonic decrease with the gas temperature was observed in both transport parameters over the E/N measured except at E/N=8 and 300Td.

5. References

[1] G. N. Haddad and M. T. Elford, *Aust. J. Phys.* **33** (1980) 517-530

[2] S. J. Buckmann, M. T. Elford and D. S. Newman, *Aust. J. Phys.* **20** (1987) 5175-5182

[3] Y. Nakamura, *J. Phys. D* **20** (1987) 933-938

2003. 2. 20.

Numbers of References

on Electron and Photon Collisions with Atoms and Molecules published in the 20th Century

Atoms (17)			Molecules (51)				
A + e.	A + hν			M + e.		M + hν.	
He 2	2170 *		2	H_2, D_2	1870	5	CH_4 750
Ne 10	1140 *			N_2	2180		
Ar 18	1960			O_2	1700		CF_4 390
Kr 36	790			CO	1190		CCl_4 210
Xe 54	940			NO	880		CCl_2F_2 250
							CH_3Cl 90
Li 3	450			F_2	170		SiH_4 230
Na 11	800			Cl_2	330		SiF_4 140
K 19	370			Br_2	130		GeH_4 50
Rb 37	220			I_2	240		
Cs 55	370					6	C_2H_4 370
				HF	260		CH_3OH 240
O 8	390			HCl	320		
				HBr	190		
F 9	90			HI	130	7	SF_6 780
Cl 17	130						
			3	CO_2	1240		
						8	C_2H_6 260
Cu 29	180			H_2O	850		C_2F_6 150
Cd 48	210			O_3	480		Si_2H_6 70
Ba 56	320			N_2O	450		
				NO_2	300	9	C_3H_6 120
Hg 80	600			H_2S	270		C_2H_5OH 60
				SO_2	260		
				CS_2	240		
				OCS	240	11	C_3H_8 190
not final, but							C_3F_8 100
finished mostly			4	C_2H_2	390		
						12	C_4F_8 100
include electron				NH_3	400		C_6H_6 240
swarm papers				NF_3	110		C_6F_6 100
				BF_3	110		
include				BCl_3	90	60	C_{60} 300
review papers				PH_3	80		
				H_2CO	180		M_r + M_v 700

* He(Ne) + e only. Not include He(Ne) + hν papers.

Recent Issues of NIFS-DATA Series

NIFS-DATA-48 Zhijie Li, T. Kenmotsu, T. Kawamura, T. Ono and Y. Yamamura,
Sputtering Yield Calculations Using an Interatomic Potential with the Shell Effect and a New Local Model Oct. 1998

NIFS-DATA-49 S. Sasaki, M. Goto, T. Kato and S. Takamura,
Line Intensity Ratios of Helium Atom in an Ionizing Plasma Oct. 1998

NIFS-DATA-50 I. Murakami, T. Kato and U. Safronova,
Spectral Line Intensities of NeVII for Non-equilibrium Ionization Plasma Including Dielectronic Recombination Processses. Jan. 1999

NIFS-DATA-51 Hiro Tawara and Masa Kato,
Electron Impact Ionization Data for Atoms and Ions -up-dated in 1998- Feb. 1999

NIFS-DATA-52 J.G. Wang, T. Kato and I. Murakami,
Validity of n^{-3} Scaling Law in Dielectronic Recombination Processes: Apr. 1999

NIFS-DATA-53 J.G. Wang, T. Kato and I. Murakami,
Dielectronic Recombination Rate Coefficients to Excited States of He from He^{+} Apr. 1999

NIFS-DATA-54 T. Kato and E. Asano,
Comparison of Recombination Rate Coefficients Given by Empirical Formulas for Ions from Hydrogen through Nickel June 1999

NIFS-DATA-55 H.P. Summers, H. Anderson, T. Kato and S. Murakami,
Hydrogen Beam Stopping and Beam Emission Data for LHD. Nov. 1999

NIFS-DATA-56 S. Born, N. Matsunami and H. Tawara,
A Simple Theoretical Approach to Determine Relative Ion Yield (RIY) in Glow Discharge Mass Spectrometry (GDMS) Jan. 2000

NIFS-DATA-57 T. Ono, T. Kawamura, T. Kenmotsu, Y. Yamamura,
Simulation Study on Retention and Reflection from Tungsten Carbide under High Fluence of Helium Ions Aug. 2000

NIFS-DATA-58 J.G. Wang, M. Kato and T. Kato,
Spectra of Neutral Carbon for Plasma Diagnostics Oct. 2000

NIFS-DATA-59 Yu. V. Ralchenko, R. K. Janev, T. Kato, D. V. Fursa, I. Bray and F.J. de Heer
Cross Section Database for Collision Processes of Helium Atom with Charged Particles.
I. Electron Impact Processes. Oct. 2000

NIFS-DATA-60 U.I. Safronova, C. Namba, W.R. Johnson, M.S. Safronova.
Relativistic Many-Body Calculations of Energies for n = 3 States in Aluminiumlike Ions: Jan. 2001

NIFS-DATA-61 U.I. Safronova, C. Namba, I. Murakami, W.R. Johnson and M.S. Safronova,
E1,E2, M1, and M2 Transitions in the Neon Isoelectronic Sequence· Jan. 2001

NIFS-DATA-62 R. K. Janev, Yu.V. Ralchenko, T. Kenmotsu,
Unified Analytic Formula for Physical Sputtering Yield at Normal Ion Incidence Apr. 2001

NIFS-DATA-63 Y. Itikawa,
Bibliography on Electron Collisions with Molecules Rotational and Vibrational Excitations, 1980-2000 Apr. 2001

NIFS-DATA-64 R.K. Janev, J.G. Wang and T.Kato,
Cross Sections and Rate Coefficients for Charge Exchange Reactions of Protons with Hydrocarbon Molecules May 2001

NIFS-DATA-65 T. Kenmotsu, Y. Yamamura, T. Ono and T. Kawamura,
A New Formula of the Energy Spectrum of Sputtered Atoms from a Target Material Bombarded with Light Ions at Normal Incidence May 2001

NIFS-DATA-66 I. Murakami, U. I. Safronova and T. Kato,
Dielectronic Recombination Rate Coefficients to Excited States of Be-like Oxygen: May 2001

NIFS-DATA-67 N. Matsunami, E. Hatanaka, J. Kondoh, H. Hosaka, K. Tsumori, H. Sakaue and H. Tawara,
Secondary Charged Particle Emission from Proton Conductive Oxides by Ion Impact; July 2001

NIFS-DATA-68 R.K. Janev, J.G. Wang, I. Murakami and T. Kato,
Cross Sections and Rate Coefficients for Electron-Impact Ionization of Hydrocarbon Molecules Oct. 2001

NIFS-DATA-69 S. Zou, T. Kato, I. Murakami,
Charge Exchange Recombination Spectroscopy of Li III Ions for Fusion Plasma Diagnostics: Oct. 2001

NIFS-DATA-70 I. Murakami, T. Kato, A. Igarashi, M. Imai, Y. Itikawa, D. Kato, M. Kimura, T. Kusakabe, K. Moribayashi, T. Morishita, K. Motohashi, L. Pichl
AMDIS and CHART update (I). Oct. 2002

NIFS-DATA-71 S. Zou, L. Pichl, M. Kimura and T. Kato
Total, Partial and Differential Ionization Cross Sections in Proton-hydrogen Collisions at Low Energy Jan. 2003

NIFS-DATA-72 M. Hayashi
Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections with Atoms and Molecules Published in the 20th Century – Argon –: Jan. 2003

NIFS-DATA-73 J. Horacek, K. Houfek, M. Cizek, I. Murakami and T. Kato
Rate Coefficients for Low-Energy Electron Dissociative Attachment to Molecular Hydrogen Feb. 2003

NIFS-DATA-74 M. Hayashi
Bibliography of Electron and Photon Cross Sections with Atoms and Molecules Published in the 20th Century – Carbon Dioxide –. Apr. 2003